JOHN AUBREY, Esq.r
F. R. S.

JOHN AUBREY, Esq.r
F. R. S.

THE

Natural Hiſtory

AND

ANTIQUITIES

OF THE

County of *SURREY.*

Begun in the Year 1673,

By *JOHN AUBREY*, Eſq; F. R. S. and continued to the preſent Time.

Illuſtrated with proper SCULPTURES.

In FIVE VOLUMES.

LONDON,
Printed for *E. CURLL* in *Fleet-ſtreet.*
M. DCC. XIX.

SOME ACCOUNT OF THIS WORK, AND ITS AUTHOR.

THE Publick, to whom the following Papers are now ſubmitted, will doubtleſs expect ſome Account of this Performance and its laborious Compiler; but as to both, little can be ſaid, the Work it ſelf was printed from an Original MS. in the Poſſeſſion of a private Gentleman, and collated with

a another

another preſerved in the *Ashmolean Muſæum* in *Oxford*, both wrote with the Author's own Hand, and both huddled together in a very confuſed and immethodical Order, as may be ſeen by ſome Part of the Firſt Volume of this Work, which was printed exactly from the two Originals; but, upon more mature Conſideration, it was thought proper to reviſe carefully theſe valuable Notes, reduce them into a more regular Method, and re-ſurvey the whole County, as is very plainly perceiveable by the Editors bringing down this Account to his own Time, to the very laſt Year; but yet is this done in ſuch a Manner, as that Mr. *Aubrey*'s Materials are entirely preſerved: As to the Author himſelf, the Obſcurity of his retired Life, (for he always affected a *Literatum Otium*) has made it very difficult to procure many Materials concerning him, my Reader muſt therefore acquieſce in the Account following, till hereafter a *Third Volume* of the *Athenæ Oxonienſes*, in the Hands of a learned Divine, ſupply us with one more exact; and the World have good Reaſon to thank a very worthy Gentleman, a Native of *Wiltſhire*, for theſe few Hints here given, which he communicated from Mr. *Aubrey*'s own

own Writing, as well as from ſome printed Authorities.

Mr. *JOHN AUBREY* was born at *Eaſton-Piers* in the North Diviſion of *Wiltſhire*, 12*th* of *March* 162$\frac{5}{6}$; he was eldeſt Son of *Richard*, only Son of *John Aubrey* of *Burleton* in *Herefordſhire*, third Son of *William Aubrey*, L. L.D. (of *All-Souls* College in *Oxford*, Principal of *New-Inn*, *Regius* Profeſſor of *Law*, Judge Advocate of Queen *Elizabeth*'s Army at St. *Quintins* in *France*, Advocate in the Court of Arches, one of the Council of the Marches in *Wales*, Maſter of the Chancery, and Chancellor of the Province of *Canterbury*, and, at laſt, one of the Maſters of Requeſts in Ordinary) who died 21 *October* 1652, aged 49, and was interred in *Kington St. Michael* Church not far from *Eaſton*; his Mother was *Deborah*, the Daughter and Heireſs of *Iſaack Lyte* of *Eaſton*, by whom the Eſtate of *Eaſton* came to this Family, and who died 24 *February* 1661, leaving, beſide her eldeſt Son *John*, *William* and *Thomas*. He was chriſtened ſoon after his Birth, as his Notes ſay, being weakly, and not in a Probability of living. He was educated in Grammar Learning, and other preparatory Studies at *Malmeſbury*, under Mr. *Robert*

Latymer, at the Expence of his moſt indulgent Grandmother, Mrs. *Iſrael Lyte*, and was Cotemporary with the famous or rather infamous *Hobbes*, with whom he was perfectly acquainted, and moſt intimate. On *May* 6, 1642, he was entered a Gentleman Commoner in *Trinity* College in *Oxford*, where he commenced his Friendſhip with *Anthony Wood*, ſo beneficial to both, particularly the latter, to whom he communicated large Materials towards his noble Deſigns ſince publiſhed, ſo highly to the Credit of the Univerſity of *Oxford*: About this Time, that great Work of the *Monaſticon* was in *Embrio*, and to it Mr. *Aubrey* not only gave his beſt Aſſiſtance, but has handed to Poſterity, at his own Expence, the Remains of (1) OSENEY Abbey near *Oxford*, (ſince levelled with the Ground) in a handſom Copper Plate executed by *Hollar*, and ſent Abroad with this Inſcription; *Inſignes hujuſce Fabricæ ruinas, quas Antiquitatis ergo plurimum ſuſpexit*, Adoleſcentulus *jam tum* Oxonienſibus *aſcriptus, et (quod commodum accidit) paulo antequam Bello Civili funditus e Medio tollerentur, delineandas curavit, poſteris quaſi*

(1) *Pag.* 136. *of Vol.* II.

quaſi redivivas. L. D. C. Q. JOHANNES ALBERICUS *de* Eſton Pierſe *in Agro* Wilts, *Arm.* This Piece of Engraving I mention, not only to ſhew you his early and ſingular Bent towards the pleaſant Study of Antiquities, eſpecially thoſe of *England*, (which, were they diligently ſearched into, would be as entertaining and agreeable as others far fetched and more dearly bought) but alſo to take Notice, that moſt of the Copies of the *Monaſticon*, by ſome Misfortune or other, want this Plate: In Mr. *Aubrey*'s MISCELLANIES, publiſhed in 1696, in 8*vo*, *pag.* 10. he tells us, *That he had an Eſtate left him in* Kent, *of which between thirty and forty Acres was Marſh-Land, very conveniently flanking its Upland; and in thoſe Days this Marſh-Land was uſually let for four Nobles an Acre. My Father* (1) *died* 1643, *within a Year and half after his Deceaſe, ſuch Charges and Waterſcots came upon this Marſh-Land, by the Influence of the Sea, that it was never worth one Farthing to me, but very often eat into the Rents of*

(1) *This ſeems to be a Miſtake of the Preſs, which, in this Work, is very full of Errors; for his Notes in MS. aſſure us, that he died on* October 21, 1652, *as has been before taken Notice of.*

the Upland. In *pag.* 91. of the MISCELLANIES he ſays, *Three or four Days before my Father died, as I was in my Bed, about Nine a Clock in the Morning, perfectly awake, I did hear three diſtinct Knocks on the Bed's Head, as if it had been with a Ruler or Ferula.* In 1646 he was admitted a Student of the *Middle Temple*, but the Indiſpoſition of his Father, and his Death, which with ſeveral Eſtates in the Counties of *Wilts*, *Surrey*, *Hereford*, *Brecknock*, and *Monmouth*, entailing alſo many Law-Suits on his Hands, hindered his Settlement or Application to the Study of the Common Law. In 1656, he was one of the Club of Commonwealths Men, formed on the Principles of a Book wrote by *James Harrington*, Eſq; called *The Commonwealth of* Oceana, *Lond.* 1656, *in fol.* which was broke up and deſtroyed in 1659; the whole Scheme of this Affair may be ſeen in that Book, in which many Men, eminent for Birth and Learning, were engaged. In 1660, Mr. *Aubrey* travell'd into *Ireland*, and narrowly eſcaped Shipwreck at his Return in *September*, near *Holy-Head.* In 1662 he was elected and admitted a Fellow of the *Royal Society*, at that Time when it was in its moſt flouriſhing Condition,

in

in its higheſt Glory, when Merit was truly regarded, and its Tranſactions, thoſe wonderful Improvements in Nature and Art, were juſtly eſteemed by all the learned World. He was of that firſt Sett of Men, of whom Mr. *Glanvill* ſays, in *pag.* 34. of his *Eſſay of the modern Improvements of uſeful Knowledge*, That of *all the Combinations of Men that ever met for the Improvement of Science, there were never any whoſe Deſigns were better laid, whoſe Abilities were more promiſing, or whoſe Conſtitution was more judiciouſly or advantageouſly formed than the* ROYAL SOCIETY. On *June* 11, 1664, he landed at *Calais* in *France*, and travelled to *Orleans*, from whence he returned in *October* following, when our Author was married, but to whom he has not thought fit to tell, perhaps, becauſe he repented of his Match, as ſeems to be implyed in a Note, where he ſays, That on *November* 1, 1661, he made his firſt Addreſs (in an ill Hour) to *Joan Somner*; and in his *Miſcellanies*, *pag.* 68, he mentions Dr. *Jacob*'s recovering his eldeſt Son from a Fever. Mr. *Aubrey* wrote the Life of his Friend Mr. *Hobbes* in *Engliſh*, which was communicated in MS. to Dr. *Richard Blackbourne*, M. D.

who tranſlated it, and, with the Life in *Latin* Verſe, wrote by Mr. *Hobbes* himſelf, publiſhed both in 8*vo* in 1681, in which he honourably acknowledges his Obligations to Mr. *Aubrey*, for the beſt Part of his *AUCTARIUM VITÆ* HOBBIANÆ; and in the Liſt of Mr. *Hobbes*'s Friends and Acquaintance, in *pag.* 187, he gives this publick Inſtance of his Gratitude: Jo. ALBERICUS, *vulgo* AUBREY, *è Soc. Reg. Armig. Amicus ejus in primis, ex vicinia* Malmeſburienſi *oriundus, et ſub communi Præceptore inſtitutus, Vir publico bono magis quam ſuo natus; qui princeps mihi ſcribendi anſam præbuit, et materiam humaniter ſuppeditavit.* The *Natural Hiſtory and Antiquities of* SURREY were begun in 1673, and the Author travelled over the largeſt Part of this County, and had he lived to have digeſted his Papers according to his own Mind, we need not doubt but they had made a better Appearance, though all imaginable Care has been taken to examine them, and with the Errors to add the Corrections, as Informations have been given. He was, before his Death, upon a like Hiſtory of the *North* Diviſion of *WILTSHIRE*, and had ſo near finiſhed, as to have reſolved upon his

(1) De-

(1) Dedication, (2) Patron, and (3) Introduction; but foreſeeing he could not, in the Courſe of Nature, live to give the finiſhing Stroke, he repoſited his Papers in the *Muſæum* at (4) *Oxford*, and recommended the finiſhing of this Work to his Countryman, that excellent Antiquary, the preſent learned Chancellor of *Norwich*, Dr. *Thomas Tanner*, one of the Prebendaries of the Cathedral-Church of *Ely*, as to a Perſon fitly qualified for ſo laborious an Undertaking. In the MISCELLANIES, *pag.* 16, Mr. *Aubrey* tells the World, That *he preſented an Honourable* Peer *of the Land, and of great Place near his Royal Highneſs* James *Duke of* York, *in* 1672, *with the following Verſes*, which he introduces with this Apology in *pag.* 15. *Making a Reflection upon the auſpicious Birth-Day of his Royal Highneſs the Duke of* York, *I adventured upon the following Compoſure. I cannot be proud of my Poetry; but I cannot but be glad of my* bon

(1) *See pag.* 403 *of the Fifth Volume.*

(2) *In the Preface to the* Miſcellanies, *Mr.* Aubrey *tells the Earl of* Abingdon, *that he deſigned to dedicate* Wiltſhire *to him, though here appears a Dedication to the Earl of* Pembroke.

(3) *See pag.* 22. *of* Miſcellanies *on ſeveral curious Subjects.* Lond. 1714. 8vo.

(4) *See Preface to the* Miſcellanies *in* 1696.

bon heur, d'avoir (en liſant) tombe ſi fortuement ſur les evenements d'un ſi bon jour.

Ad Illuſtriſſimum et Celſiſſimum Principem JACOBUM *ducem* EBORACENSEM *de Natali ſuo auſpicatiſſimo*, Octobris xiv. Anno 1633.

——— *Deus*
Anne nefaſto te poſuit die. Horat. lib. 2. Od. 13.

Octobris *decimo quarto* Normannus Haraldum
Dux ſuperavit, et hinc Regia ſceptra tulit.
Tertius Edwardus *capto pernice* Caleto,
*(*Gallica *quo (*1*) regna ſunt reſarata tibi,*
Ire domum tentans, diris turbinibus actus
In pelago, vitæ magna pericla ſubit.
Octobris *decimo quarto, tamen appulit oras*
*Nativas. (His quam (*2*) proſperus ille dies!)*
Natali *lætare tuo, quam Maxime Princeps*
Fauſta *velut ſunt hæc* Omina *ſemper habe.*

October's *Fourteenth gave the* Norman *Duke*
That Victory, whence he England's *Scepter took;*
Third Edward, *after he had* Calais *won,*
(The means whereby he France *did over-run)*
Returning home, by raging Tempeſts toſt,
(And near his Life (ſo Fortunes) to have loſt)
Arrived ſafe on Shore the ſelf ſame Date.
(This Day to them afforded ſo fair a Fate.)
Great Duke, *rejoyce in this your Day of* Birth,
And may ſuch Omens *ſtill encreaſe your Mirth.*

Mr. *Au-*

(1) *Sic Orig.* (2) *Sic Orig.*

Mr. *Aubrey* in his private Notes before me mentions, ſeveral Eſcapes from imminent Dangers during the Courſe of his Life at Sea and Land, and ever expreſſes his moſt grateful Acknowledgement to the Divine Goodneſs for its Mercies reached to him; but as they are foreign to my Deſign, I ſhall omit to ſpecify them particularly, but only take Notice that though his worldly Affairs run very croſs and adverſe againſt him, ſo that his Difficulties obliged him at different Times to ſell his whole Eſtate, which was much haraſſed, and at laſt devoured by the Law and other Miſmanagements; yet his Reſignation under theſe Hardſhips ſeems remarkable, when in taking Notice of the Sale of his Eſtate in *Wiltſhire* in 1669 and 1670, he ſays, *From* 1670, *I thank God, I have enjoyed a happy Deliteſcency.* In 1696, ſoon after Mr. *Aubrey* had repoſited his Papers concerning *Wiltſhire* in the *Oxford Muſæum*, he publiſhed his Miſcellanies, *viz.* I. *Day-Fatality.* II. *Local-Fatality.* III. *Oſtenta.* IV. *Omens.* V. *Dreams.* VI. *Apparitions.* VII. *Voices.* VIII. *Impulſes.* IX. *Knockings.* X. *Blows Inviſible.* XI. *Prophecies.* XII. *Marvels.* XIII. *Magick.* XIV. *Tranſportation in the Air.*

Air. XV. *Viſions in a* Beril *or Glaſs.* XVI. *Converſe with Spirits and Angels.* XVII. *Corps Candles in* Wales. XVIII. *Oracles.* XIX. *Exſtacy.* XX. *Glances of Love and Envy.* XXI. *Second-ſighted Perſons*, Lond. 1696, 8vo. dedicated to *James* Earl of *Abingdon*, who had entertained him in 1695 kindly at *Lavington* in *Wiltſhire*, where in the Enjoyment of *the Contentment of Solitude in the pleaſant Walks and Gardens*, the Author ſays, *he reviewed theſe ſcattered Papers, digeſted them, and prepared them for the Preſs.*

Several Misfortunes upon the Heels of each other at Length reduced this *Virtuoſo* and excellent *Naturaliſt* to very low and mean Circumſtances; ſo that (as a Reverend Divine from *Kington St. Michael* informed the Editor) he was generouſly ſupported by the late Lady *Long* of *Dracot*, in her own Houſe, to which he was on his Return from *London*, when his Journey and Life were concluded at *Oxford*, where it is preſumed he was buried, tho' neither the Time of his *Obit* or his Place of Burial can be yet recovered. Since his Death, ſeveral Letters to him from learned Men, and ſome wrote by him, have been

been publiſhed by Mr. *Denham* (1) and (2) others: But yet there remains an unfiniſhed Piece, entitled, *ARCHITECTONICA SACRA*, which treats of the Manner of our Church Building in *England* for ſeveral Ages, and is, as I am told, prefixed to one of his MSS. at *Oxford*. There is ſaid alſo to be in the Hands of Mr. *Awnſham Churchill* of *London*, another curious MS. entitled, *MONUMENTA BRITANNICA*, wrote at the Command of King *Charles* II. who at his Return from the *Bath* met Mr. *Aubrey* at STONE-HENGE, was extreamly pleaſed with his Notions about it, and promiſed him Encouragement. In this valuable Tract the Author endeavours (contrary to Mr. *Inigo Jones*, *Webb*, *Charleton*, and *Nero Cæſar*) to prove that STONE-HENGE and ROLLRICH Stones (near *Long Compton*) in *Oxfordſhire*, are both Works of the

(1) *See a Book entitled,—— Philoſophical Letters between the late learned Mr.* RAY, *and ſeveral of his ingenious Correſpondents, Natives and Foreigners: To which are added thoſe of* FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, *Eſq; The whole conſiſting of many curious Diſcoveries and Improvements in the Hiſtory of Quadrupeds, Birds, Fiſhes, Inſects, Plants, Foſſiles, Fountains, &c. Publiſh'd by* W. DERHAM, *Chaplain to his Royal Highneſs* George *Prince of* Wales, *and F. R. S.* Lond. 1718, 8vo. *pag.* 144, 250, 251, *and* 260.

(2) MISCELLANIES *on ſeveral curious Subjects: Now firſt publiſhed from their reſpective* Originals, *Lond.* 1714. *pag.* 11, 13, 15, 22, 47, *and* 54.

the *Druids* long before the *Roman* Invaſion, and that they were alſo *Temples* dedicated to Sacred Uſes. Some Uſe has been made of it in the laſt Edition of *Camden*'s *Britannia*, publiſhed at *London* in 1695, Fol. and it were to be wiſhed the whole MS. was communicated to the World; perhaps it may be deſigned in the next Edition of the *Britannia*, lately advertiſed for the Preſs. Another Work Mr. *Aubrey* ſeems to have been upon, of which I can give little Account, but ſhall rather refer you to the following Letter from the Reverend and Learned Mr. *Andrew Paſchal*, Rector of *Chedzoy* near *Bridgewater* in the County of *Somerſet*, wrote 25 *Auguſt* 1684.

SIR,

'I Have read over your Idea, and do 'believe that if your Deſign in it 'ſhall ſucceed, it will pleaſe the Nobi- 'lity and Gentry, above others, in the 'true Accompliſhments of Humane Na- 'ture, and their Uſefulneſs to the World 'in its chiefeſt Intereſts: As they are 'in Reſpect of their Birth and Eſtates, 'and their Prince's Favour, advanced 'above them in Dignity, Riches, Honour

'and

‘ and Power, we who live in the Coun-
‘ try ſee very well of what vaſt Influ-
‘ ence they are either Way upon the
‘ many among whom they live. I muſt
‘ therefore beſeech you to go on to per-
‘ fect your excellent Idea, and pray to
‘ the moſt High, that he will proſper
‘ it for the Benefit of Mankind. I ſhall
‘ ſend your Papers to Mr. *Mogg* by the
‘ next.

‘ Of the many Things which came
‘ into my Mind in reading them, (the
‘ Communication of which I take as a
‘ Token of your Friendſhip, on which I
‘ ſet a high Value) I ſhall ſelect theſe
‘ few which follow, to offer to your
‘ Conſideration: *Firſt*, whether it may
‘ not be moſt adviſable to make no
‘ Mention of Schools and Univerſities,
‘ and particularly of their Defects;
‘ they are a Sort of Men that are very
‘ ſenſible and tender: As alſo when
‘ your Idea is compleated, whether it
‘ may be beſt to print more Copies than
‘ you ſhall think needful, to ſupply
‘ thoſe Perſons withal from whom you
‘ may hope for Aſſiſtance in this Work.
‘ *Secondly*, whether it may not be worth
‘ your while to make a Proviſion for
‘ their preparatory Education for the
‘ firſt 9 or 13 Years of their Life:

‘ Much

'Much may be done in thoſe Years to 'facilitate the Work of your illuſtrious 'School; even while under their Pa-'rents Roofs, and Domeſtick Governors 'and Governeſſes; perhaps they may 'be ſo taught to teach the young, as 'that they may learn themſelves. '*Thirdly*, whether in purſuit of your 'excellent Notion of *Stratum ſuper Stra-'tum*, there ought not to be prepared 'ſome Schemes, which may be ſhort, 'comprehenſive, and clear, that may 'be accommodated to ſerve that pre-'paratory Inſtitution, and afterwards 'improved to a Fitneſs for young Un-'derſtandings more grown. I take Leave 'to give an Inſtance of what comes in-'to my Head, if but to give you Occa-'ſion to think ſomething better. Sup-'poſe the firſt Scheme concerning 'Things Natural, which may exhibit 'a View of all Beings that are in Na-'ture, in their Kinds, Parts, Modes, *&c.* 'In this Taſk you know who is now 'labouring (I ſhould ſay) idling. This 'firſt may be compriſed in a narrow 'Room, to be employed in the Dome-'ſtick Inſtitution; it may then be en-'larged, by taking in more Particulars. 'It may be alſo ſo ordered, as that it 'may receive into it whatever ſhall oc-

'cur

‘ cur in Reading or Obſervation in all
‘ the following Life, for the augment-
‘ ing of Knowledge in that noble Part of
‘ the general Object of it. Suppoſe then
‘ a ſecond Scheme concerning Diſcourſe,
‘ the λόγος ἐνδιαθ & προφορ herein *firſt* may
‘ be exhibited the Nature and De-
‘ ſign of an univerſal Language. To
‘ this Head are to be reduced Logick,
‘ Metaphyſick, Grammar, Rhetorick,
‘ Oratory, whatever Languages, living
‘ or dead, we think fit to learn or teach:
‘ In ſhort, all that is for the governing
‘ and explicating our Thought and
‘ Speech. Suppoſe a *third* to be con-
‘ cerning Mathematicks and Mechanicks,
‘ as alſo Medicine and Chymiſtry, all
‘ Trades Mechanick and Mercantile.
‘ A *fourth* Scheme may be concerning
‘ the Things of common Humane Life,
‘ whether as conſidered Solitary, or in
‘ Society, Oeconomical, Scholaſtical,
‘ Civil, Judicial, Military, Naval, Eccle-
‘ ſiaſtical, provided that thoſe Things
‘ which are properly handled in any
‘ one Scheme, be not handled in any
‘ other; but each, as Occaſion requires,
‘ referred to, as it is in its proper Place.
‘ A *fifth* Scheme may be concerning
‘ Morality: In this ſhould be placed
‘ Ethicks, Civil, Canon, Common Law;

‘ Religion, in the ſeveral States of it,
‘ Nature, *Moſes*, *Chriſt*, Heaven. To
‘ each of theſe will belong their Hiſto-
‘ ry, Authors writing about them, In-
‘ ſtruments, Exerciſes, Diſcoveries, old,
‘ new, Things undiſcovered, *&c.* As
‘ in the *firſt*, ſo in the reſt, ſomething
‘ may be done adapted to the Under-
‘ ſtanding of a Child, and wherein their
‘ Nurſes may teach them; which will
‘ as really prepare them for what is to
‘ follow, as the Embryo in the Womb
‘ is preparatory to the bearing of a full
‘ grown, wiſe, and excellent Man. Some
‘ ſuch Thing as this will, I think, not
‘ ſuperſede any of thoſe curious and
‘ wiſe Contrivances that you have ex-
‘ cogitated, or ſhall hereafter add; but
‘ take all in, and give them no con-
‘ temptible Advantage. *Fourthly*, whe-
‘ ther it will not be worth while to
‘ have, among your Informations, one
‘ whoſe Work muſt be about the Mat-
‘ ters of the *fifth* Scheme, Morality,
‘ Law, and Religion, which ſhould not,
‘ as I judge, be parted. I would have
‘ him (particularly on *Sundays* and Ho-
‘ ly-days) aſſiſt their Studies about thoſe
‘ Things. *Two* Things principally
‘ would be uſefully done; firſt, that
‘ the Holy Scriptures being digeſted un-
‘ der

'der certain Periods of Time, to which
'they belong, a ſhort Hiſtory be given
'thereof, and the Meaning and grand
'Scope of them be opened. I have ſeen
'ſomething done of this Nature, and
'Materials provided for more; of which,
'if you command it, you may have,
'ſome Time or other, a farther Account.
'This, as it might be ordered in your
'College, might make the ſacred Books
'to be very high in the Eſteem of the
'Diſciples, and a powerful Engine for
'the making them truly wiſe and good
'Men. *Secondly*, That the Hiſtory of the
'Chriſtian Church, down from the Times
'of the Founders of it, be digeſted alſo
'into certain Periods, *e. g.* That Seven-
'fold State of it foretold and repre-
'ſented, as ſome think, in the ſeven
'Churches of *Aſia*, to which thoſe E-
'piſtles were ſent in the former Part
'of the *Apocalypſe*; and that the Me-
'thods of Providence in each of them
'be alſo opened, and the true State and
'Way of the Church in the ſeveral
'Ages. I need not tell you how much
'it will be for the Intereſt of theſe, and
'of the World, that they be not only
'ſuperficially tinctured in theſe Mat-
'ters. I thought to have added, that

'it will be of great Uſe to give theſe 'Scholars Inſtitution in Medicine, for 'their own, their Relatives, and their 'Neighbours ſakes in their Countries; 'to provide for their knowing the *Britiſh* and *Saxon* Tongues; as alſo to 'give them Entrance into the Oriental 'Tongues and Learning. But I muſt 'ſtop and crave your Pardon for trou-'bling you with my crude Conceptions 'thus far in a Thing which you have 'ſo deeply conſidered; yet I will not 'let you go without repeating my ear-'neſt Deſire to you, that you will go 'on in perfecting this noble Work: 'And God Almighty grant his Bleſſing, 'for the Good of the World.

I am, *&c.*

Of Mr. EVELYN (whoſe Letter or Opinion of the following Work, and Notes to it, ſent to the Author, is here prefixed) much might be ſaid; but as we have been more large in our Account of him in *pag.* 131. of the IVth Volume of this Work, the Reader may conſult that Place, taking this additional Character of him from the Learned and Reverend Mr. *Joſeph Glanville*, in his *Eſſays on ſeveral*

veral Important Subjects in Philoſophy and Religion, Lond. 1676, 4to. among which, in *pag.* 30 of his *third* Eſſay of the Modern Improvements of Uſeful Knowledge, are theſe Words: *The Inquiſitive World is much indebted to this generous Gentleman*, (*Mr.* EVELYN) *for his very ingenious Performances in this Kind* (*viz.* the Hiſtory of Fruit and Foreſt-Trees) *As alſo for thoſe others of* Sculpture, Picture, Architecture, *and the like Practical uſeful Things with which he hath enriched it.*

William Avelyn, alias *Evelyn of Harrow* in the County of *Middlesex*. = ... Daughter of . . . . . .

Roger Avelyn, alias *Evelyn of Harrow* in the County of *Middlesex*. = *Alice*, Daughter and Heir of . . . *Aylyard*, alias *Aylard* of . . . .

John Avelyn, alias *Evelyn of Kingston* in the County of *Surrey*. = ... Daughter of . . . . *Vincent* of . . . .

Rose, Daughter and Heir of *Thomas Williams*, Brother's Son to Sir *John Williams*, Knt. 1st Wife. = *George Avelyn*, alias *Evelyn*, of *Long-Ditton* in Com. *Surr.* *Anno* 1572. and afterwards of *Wotton* in the same County, Esq only Son and Heir. = *Joan*, Daughter of . . . *Stint* of . . . . . in Com. . . . . Second Wife dyed 9. *March* 1613.

Katharine, Wife of *Thomas Stoughton* of *Stoughton* in the County of *Surrey*, Esq; *obitt S. pr.*

Richard Evelyn of *Wotton* in Com. *Surr.* Esq; one of the Justices of the Peace for the said County, *Anno* 1623. 4th Son dyed 20 *Decemb.* 1640. = *Eleanor*, Daughter and Heir of *John Stansfield* of *Lewis* in the County of *Sussex*, Esq; dyed 29. *Septemb.* 1636.

Mary, eldest Daughter and Coheir of *Daniel Caldwell* of *Horndon super Montem* in Com *Essex*, Esq; 1st Wife, died 15 *May* 1644. = *George Evelyn* of *Wotton* in Com. *Surr.* Esq; one of the Justices of the Peace for the said Com. *Anno* 1662. He was 6 Years old *Anno* 1623, and eldest Son. = *Mary*, Daughter of *Robert Offley* of *Kettlely* in Com. *Leicest.* Esq; afterwards of *Dally* in the same County, Kt the Relict of Sir *John Cotton*, Kt.

John Evelyn of *Says-Court* in the Parish of *Deptford* in Com. *Cantii jure uxoris*, and afterwards of *Wotton* in Com. *Surr.* Esq; second Son. Dyed 27. *Feb.* 1705-6. = *Mary*, Daughter and (after the Death of her Brother *Richard*) sole Heir to Sir *Richard Browne* of *Says-Court* in *Deptford*, Com. *Cantii*. Knt. and Bart. Dyed 9. *Feb.* 1708-9.

Richard Evel near *Epso* *Surr.* Esq; Dyed at *Ep* 1669, and terr'd. Se the 2d Vo

George Evelyn of *Wotton* Com. *Surrey*, Esq; *Ætat.* 3 *annor et* 6 *mens. Anno* 1648. *superstes An.* 1662. *Ætat.* 18. *ann.* = *Katharine*, Daughter of *Robert Gore* of the City of *London*, Esq; She was married *Anno* 1667.

John Evelyn of *Wotton* aforesaid, Gent. 2d Son, had several Children, who died Infants. = *Katharine*, Daughter of . . *Eversfeild* of . . . . .

Mary marry'd Sir *Cyril Wyche*, Kt.

Elizabeth and *Jane* dyed young.

Richard born at *Says-Court* 24 *Aug.* 1652. Dyed 27. *Jan.* 1657. of whom more hereafter.

John Stansfield born at *Says-Court* 11 *Oct.* 1653. Dyed 25 *January* following.

John Evelyn of *Says-Court*, and of *Wotton* aforesaid third Son and Heir, born at *Says-Court* 14. *Jan.* 165[illegible]. Dyed at *Lond.* 24 *Mar.* 1698. = *Martha*, Daug and Coheir o *chard Spence* . . . . in *Derb.* by his Daughter and of . . *Briggs*

1 *Katharine*, Daughter and Coheir, married to . . . *Fulham*, Dr. in Divinity, sometime of *Magdalen* College, *Oxon*, Rector of . . . in Com. *Southampton*.

2 *Mary*, Daughter and Coheir married to . . . *Stonehouse* of *Hungerford-Park* in Com. . . . . .

Elizabeth, Daughter and Coheir, Wife of *Richard Dyott*, Esq;

Richard Evelyn, eldest Son, born at *Says-Court* . . . Dyed an Infant of about one Year old.

John Evelyn, of *Wotton* in Com. *Surr.* and of *Says-Court* in *Deptford* Com. *Cantii*, Esq; 2d Son and Heir, born at *Says-Court* aforesaid, 2. *Mar.* 1681, married at *Lambeth* 8 *Sept.* 1705 = *Anne*, Dau *ward B* *thivill* in *Cornw* Brother *cowen* o in the Esq.

Sidney Evelyn, 5th Son, born *April* 1718.

George Evelyn, 4th Son, born 19 *April* 1715. in St. *James's-Place*, dead since.

George Evelyn, 3d Son, born 25. *July* 1713, died *March* following.

John Evelyn, eldest Son and Heir apparent, born at *Wotton* aforesaid, 24 *Aug.* 1706.

Anne, eldest Daughter, born at *Wotton* aforesaid . . . *Aug.* 1707.

The Quarterings used in the Coat of Arms of Sir *JOHN EVELYN*, Bart.

1 *Evelyn*,
2 *Aylard*,
3 *Stansfield*,
4 *Browne*,
5 *Cheresey*,
6 *Genssen*,
7 *Trussell*,
8 *Waters*,
9 *Fitz-warine*,
10 *Rose*,
11 *Becket*,
12 *Tong*,
13 *Colfox*,
14 *Spencer*,
15 *Briggs*.

ghter of
. .

r and Heir
yard, alias
. .

ghter of
of . . . . .

of . . . :
. . . . ,
. . . .
e dyed 9.

r and Heir
nsfield of
County of
dyed 29.
.

Several other Sons died young.

hard Evelyn of Woodcot near Epsom in Com. Surr. Esq. the 3d Son. Dyed at Epsom 7 March 1669, and was there interred. See Pag. 214 of the 2d Volume.

Elizabeth, Daughter and Coheir of George Mynne of Woodcot in Com. Surr. Esq;

Elizabeth, Wife of Edward Darcy of Dartford in Com. Cantii. Esq; She died at Streatham 15 Dec. 1634, and was buried at Wotton.

Jane, Wife of William Glanville of . . . . . in Com. Devon.

ha, Daughter d Coheir of Richard Spencer of . . . . in Com. erb. by his Wife, ughter and Heir . . Briggs of . .

George, born at Says-Court 7. . . . . Anno 1657. Dyed 15 Feb. ensuing.

Richard born at Says Court 17 Jan. 1653. Died 26 Mar. 1664.

Mary, born at Wotton 1 Oct. Anno 1665, died unmarried . . . March 1685, and was buried at Deptford.

Elizabeth, born at Says-Court, 13. Sept. 1667, married . . . Tippet a Clerk in the King's Yard at Deptford.

Susanna born at Says-Court 20 May 1669. married William Draper of Edgcomb near Croydon in Com. Surr. Nephew to Sir Tho. Draper of Sunning-hill.

Anne, Daughter and Heir, married to Wm. Mountague Esq; eldest Son to William Mountague of Oakley Parva in Com. Northampton, Esq; Attorney-General to Q. Katharine, and Ld. Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, Anno 1681.

2. Mynne,
2. George,
3. Richard,
4. Richard.

Anne, Daughter of Edward Bescowen of Worthivill in the County of Cornwall, a younger Brother to Hugh Bescowen of Tregothnan in the same County, Esq.

Martha-Mary, Eldest Daughter, born at Says-Court . . . Dyed there . . . . and was buried at Deptford.

Elizabeth, 2d Daughter, Wife of Simon Harcourt Esq; Son and Heir apparent of Simon Lord Harcourt of Staunton-Harcourt in Com. Oxon. late Lord-Chancellor of Great-Britain.

Jane, 3d Daughter, born in the Parish of St. Martins in the Fields, and was buried at Kensington in the County of Middlesex in her Infancy.

Daughter, n afore- g. 1707.

Charles Evelyn, 2d Son, born in the Parish of St. Mary-Woolnoth, . . . Jan. 1708.

Mary, 2d Daughter, born at St. Mary-Woolnoth, London, 18 September 1710.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE NATURAL HISTORY and ANTIQUITIES of the County of *SURREY*.

THIS County is called *SURREY*, i. e. *SUTHREY* in *Saxon*, from its Situation on the South Side of the *River*: It was under the *Romans*, with *Suſſex*, ſtiled *REGNI*, as ſome ſay, becauſe their generous Conquerors granted them their former Priviledge of living under a *Regal* or *Kingly* Government: It is called by Venerable *Bede* SUTHRIONA; and is bordered on the Eaſt by *Kent*, on the Weſt by the Counties of *Berks* and *Southampton*, on the South by *Suſſex*, and Northward by *Middleſex*, from which it is ſeparated by the River *Thames*. This County is for the moſt Part very fruitful and

pleaſant, as to that Part ſituate on the *Thames*; neither can it be ſtiled barren in the open Champain in Corn or Hay. In it you have a very agreeable Variety of Woods, Fields, Hills, and Meadows, interſperſed throughout the whole Limits: It has been likened by ſome to a coarſe Cloth with a rich Bordure or Fringe, the inner Part being leſs fruitful than the Skirts. The fine Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, and their pleaſant Situations, are deſcribed in theſe Verſes by a *German* Poet, quoted by Mr. *Brome* in *pag.* 43 of his three Years Travels over *England*, *Scotland*, and *Wales*, publiſhed at *Lond.* in 1707, 8vo.

Tot Campos, Sylvas, tot Regia Tecta, tot Hortos,
Artifici excultos dextrâ tot vidimus Arces,
Ut nunc Auſonio THAMISIS *cum* Tibride *certet.*

This County is entirely in the Dioceſs of *Wincheſter*, to whoſe Prelate it is ſubject in Spirituals: It is one of the Titles of the moſt noble and ancient Family of the *Howard*'s, Dukes of *Norfolk*, created Earl of *Surrey* by *Richard* III. The Middle of the County is in the Latitude of 51 degr. 15 min. and the Longitude from *London* 20 min. It con-

contains thirteen Hundreds, eight Market Towns, 140 Pariſhes, 35 Vicarages, 449 Villages and Hamlets; is watered by the Rivers of *Thames*, *Mole*, and *Wey*, and produces in Plenty *Wallnuts*, *Fullers Earth*, *Box*, and *Corn*, and contains 592000 Acres of Land. The ſeveral Towns are, under the King, governed by their Magiſtrates, Lords of the Manour, *&c.* but the whole is under the Direction of a Lord Lieutenant, *Cuſtos Rotulorum*, and a High Sheriff, the laſt of which is named yearly, (out of three Gentlemen preſented by the Judges) whom he entertains and guards in the Home Circuit. This County was under the ſame *High Sheriff* with *Suſſex*, afterwards divided from it, and changed once or twice; but at laſt divided again under King *Charles* I. and continues ſo to this Day.

SHERIFFS of SURREY.

1154 *Robert Belet.*
1155 *Paganus.*
1156 .....
1157 *Paganus.*
1158 .....
1159 *Paganus.*
1160 *Idem.*

1161

1161 *Idem.*
1162 *Gervaſius Cornhill, Roger Hay.*
1163 *Gervaſius Cornhill.*
1164 *Roger Hay.*
1165 *Gervaſius de Cornhill.*
1166 *Hugh de Dour.*
1167 *Gervaſius de Cornhill*, continued for fourteen Years.
1172 *Idem*, and *Henry* his Son.
1173 *Henry de Cornhill*, continued for four Years.
1177 *Henry de Cornhill.*
1178 *Idem.*
1179 *Idem.*
1180 *Ralph de Cornhill.*
1181 *Idem.*
1182 *Will. de St. Mar. Eccleſia.*
1183 *Idem, William Payne*, and *Jeffrey Peverell.*
1184 *Robert de Turnham*, and *Alan de Withton.*
1185 *Robert* and *Alan.*
1186 *William Mareſcall.*
1187 *Robert de Turnham*, and *Alan de Wichenton.*
1188 *John Chaper.*
1189 *Idem*, alſo Sheriff of *Suſſex.*
1190 *William Mareſcall*, alſo Sheriff of *Suſſex.*
1191 *Robert Turnham.*

1192

1192 *William de Chaignes*, *Richard de Maiſi*, and *William de St. Laud*, High Sheriffs of *Suſſex*.
1193 *Idem*, alſo of *Suſſex*,
1194 *William de Cahaignes*, alſo of *Suſſex*.
1195 *Idem*, alſo of *Suſſex*.
1196 *Robert de Beregefeld*.
1197 *Robert de Milborn*.
1198 *Robert de Beregefeld*.
1199 *John*, Son of *Hugh*, and *Robert de Beregefeld*.
1200 *Gilbert de Barrier*.
1201 *John*, Son of *Hugh*, and *Robert de Beregefeld*.
1202 *Gilbert de Banjer*.
1203 *Reginald de Cornhill*.
1204 . . . . . .
1205 *Gilbert Barrarius*.
1206 *William de Waren*, Earl of *Surrey*, and *William de Mara*.
1207 *William de Waren*, Earl of *Surrey*, and *William de Maram*, for ſix Years.
1213 . . . . . .
1214 *John Oraceſdon*.
1215 *John de Gateſden*, or *Gatton*, for four Years.
1219 . . . . . .
1220 *William Brunus*.

1221

1221 *Idem.*
1222 *Simon de Echingham*, and *Joel de Germano*, alſo Sheriff of *Suſſex.*
1223 *Simon de Echingham*, *Henry de Bada*, *John de Gateſden*, *Joel de Sancto Germano*, alſo Sheriffs of *Suſſex.*
1224 *John de Gateſden*, and *Joel de Sancto Germano.*
1225 *John de Gateſden*, and *Nicholas de Wancy.*
1226 *Gregory de Arſted.*
1227 *Idem.*
1228 *Ralph de Kaymes*, alſo of *Suſſex.*
1229 *Robert de Savage*, for four Years, alſo of *Suſſex.*
1235 *Nicholas de Wancy*, alſo of *Suſſex.*
1236 . . . . . .
1237 *William* and *Michael de Vere* } Sheriffs alſo of *Suſſex.*
1238 . . . . . .
1239 *Geffrey de Grues.*
1240 *Idem.*
1241 *Gerard de Cunction.*
1242 *David de Farpennil.*
1243 *John de Wanton.*
1244 *Idem.*
1245 *Roger de Wykes*, for ſix Years, alſo of *Suſſex.*
1251 *Roger de Loges*, for four Years, alſo of *Suſſex.*

1255 *Matthew de Haſting.*
1256 *Idem.*
1257 *Matthew de Haſting.*
1258 *Idem.*
1259 *William de Herne.*
1260 *John de Wanton*, for three Years.
1263 *Emerindus de Cancellis.*
1264 *Idem.*
1265 *Nicholas de Gras*, for five Years.
1270 *Richard de Pevenſey.*
1271 *Idem.*
1272 *William de Pageham*, for five Years.

Sheriffs of *Suſſex* at the ſame Time.

1277 *Roger de Lukenor*, for four Years.
1281 *Robertus de Glamorgan*, alſo of *Suſſex.*
1282 *John Albel*, alſo Sheriff of *Suſſex*, for four Years.
1286 *Walter de Gedding.*
1287 *Idem.*
1288 *Robert de la Knole*, for three Years.

Sheriffs alſo of *Suſſex.*

1290 *Walter de Gedding.*
1291 *William de Henle*, and *Robert de Stangrave.*
1292 *Idem.*
1293 *William de Henley.*
1294 *Idem*, and *William de Mere.*
1295 *Peter de Vienne.*

1296

1296 *Idem.*
1297 *William Merre.*
1298 *Walter le Gras.*
1299 *Walter le Gras*, and *Peter de Worldham.*
1300 *Peter de Worldham*, and *Henry Huſey.*
1301 *Idem.*
1302 *Henry Huſey.*
1303 *Nicholas Gentil.*
1304 . . . . . .
1305 *Peter de Worldham*, and *Andrew Medeſted.*
1307 *Nicholas Gentil.*
1308 *Nicholas Gentil*, and *Robert de Stangrave*, for three Years.
1311 *John Dabnam.*
1312 *William Vaughan.*
1313 *Idem.*
1314 *William Vaughan*, and *John Dabnam*, continued for three Years.
1317 *William Vaughan.*
1318 *Idem.*
1319 *Godfridus de Hunſton.*
1320 *William de Northo*, and *Geffrey de Henſton.*
1321 *Hugh de Boway*, and *William de Northo.*
1322 *Andrew Peverell*, and *Hugh de Boway.*
1323 *Idem.*

1324

1324 *William de Northo.*
1325 *Reginald de Foreſter*, continued for three Years.
1328 *Roger Daber.*
1329 *Thomas Hoo*, continued for three Years.
1331 *Richard de St. Oweyn.*
1332 *Idem.*
1333 *Simon de Codington.*
1334 *Roger de Lukenor.*
1335 *William Northo.*
1336 *Thomas de Hoo*, continued for two Years.
1338 *Richard de Hurſt*, continued for three Years.
1341 *Simon de Codington.*
1342 *Ralph Thurnburn.*
1343 *John Wateys.*
1344 *John Weyvill.*
1345 *Andrew Sackvill.*
1346 *Idem.*
1347 *Ralph Thurnburn.*
1348 *Idem.*
1349 *William Neidegate.*
1350 *Roger Dalingrugg.*
1351 *Nicholas Wilcomb.*
1352 *Robert de Loxele.*
1353 *Robert Atte Hele.*
1354 *John St. Clere.*
1355 *John de Melburn.*
1356 *William Percy.*

1357 *Edward Fitz-Herbert.*
1358 *John de Hadreſham.*
1359 *Nicholas Sleyfeld.*
1360 *William Percy.*
1361 *William Weſton.*
1362 *William Waleys.*
1363 *Robert Nutborne.*
1364 *Richard Hurſt.*
1365 *Thomas Hardin.*
1366 *Idem.*
1367 *Edward de St. John.*
1368 *Robert Atte Mulle.*
1369 *Robert de Echingham.*
1370 *Nicholas Carew* of *Bedington.*
1371 *Thomas Jardin.*
1372 *Nicholas Slyfeld.*
1373 *Edward St. John.*
1374 *John Aſhburnham* of *Aſhburnham* in *Suſſex.*
1375 *William Fiennes.*
1376 *John Salerne.*
1377 *William Fiennes.*
1378 *Ralph Codington.*
1379 *Nicholas Carew* and *John Pelham.*
1380 *John Aſhburnham.*
1381 *Robert Atte Mulle.*
1382 *Idem.*
1383 *Philip St. Olete.*
1384 *Thomas Sackvill.*
1385 *Thomas Clipſham.*
1386 *William Verd.*

1387 *Thomas Aſhburnham.*
1388 *John Warne Campie.*
1389 *John Waterton.*
1390 *John Heyſham.*
1391 *John Winterſhull.*
1392 *John Clipſhall.*
1393 *John Uvedall.*
1394 *John Weſton.*
1395 *James Knotesford.*
1396 *John Clipſham.*
1397 *John Face.*
1398 *John Boſvey*, and *James Knotesford.*
1399 Sir *Roger Fiennes*, Kt.
1400 *John Winterſhull.*
1401 *John Clipſham.*
1402 *Thomas Lewkenor.*
1403 *John Fernby.*
1404 *William Warbleton.*
1405 *John Winterſhull.*
1406 *William Uvedale.*
1407 *William Finch.*
1408 Sir *Thomas Lewkenor*, Kt.
1409 *John Anderne.*
1410 *Richard Waller.*
1411 Sir *Roger Fiennes*, Kt.
1412 *Richard Dalingrugg.*
1413 *John Fereby.*
1414 *Thomas Uvedale.*
1415 *James Fiennes.*
1416 *Roger Lewkenor.*

1417 *Nicholas Carew.*
1418 *Walter Strickland.*
1419 *John Stanley.*
1420 *John Baſkett*, Eſq.
1421 *Nicholas Carew.*
1422 *Nicholas Huſey.*
1423 *William Belknape.*
1424 *Robert Radmill.*
1425 *Nicholas Carew.*
1426 *John Pennycoke.*
1427 *John Lewkenor.*
1428 *Thomas Yard.*
1429 Sir *Richard Fiennes*, Kt.
1430 . . . . . .
1431 *John Knoteſworth.*
1432 Sir *Thomas Cobham*, Kt.
1433 *Nicholas Huſſey.*
1434 *Thomas Baſſett.*
1435 *Thomas Treſham.*
1436 *Robert Fiennes*, Eſq;
1437 *Nicholas Gainsford.*
1438 *Walter Denys.*
1439 *Idem.*
1440 *Thomas Goring*, Eſq;
1441 Sir *Thomas Uvedale*, Kt.
1442 *William Cheney*, Eſq.
1443 *Thomas Vaughan.*
1444 Sir *Roger Lewkenor*, Kt.
1445 *Nicholas Gainsford*, Eſq;
1446 *Richard Lewkenor*, Eſq;
1447 *Thomas St. Leger*, Eſq;

1448

1448 *John Gainsford.*
1449 *Nicholas Gainsford.*
1450 *Thomas Lewkenor*, Eſq;
1451 *Thomas Echingham.*
1452 *John Wode, ſen.* Eſq;
1453 Sir *Henry Roos*, Kt.
1454 *William Weſton.*
1455 *Thomas Combs*, Eſq;
1456 *John Elrington.*
1457 *Thomas Fiennes.*
1458 *John Apſeley*, Eſq;
1459 Sir *Henry Roos*, Kt.
1460 *John Dudley.*
1461 Sir *John Norbury*, Kt. and *Nicholas Gainsford.*
1462 *Nicholas Gainsford.*
1463 *Thomas Combes*, Eſq;
1464 *William Merſton.*
1465 *Robert Morley.*
1466 *John Apſeley*, Eſq;
1467 *Richard Lewkenor*, Eſq;
1468 *Edward Dawtree*, Eſq;
1469 *John Leigh*, Eſq;
1470 *John Coke*, Eſq;
1471 *John Apſeley*, Eſq;
1472 *Richard Lewkenor*, Eſq;
1473 *Matthew Browne*, Eſq;
1474 *Richard Sackvill*, Eſq;
1475 *John Coke*, Eſq;
1476 *Thomas Aſhburnham.*

1477 *John Gainsford*, Eſq;
1478 .....
1479 *John Apſeley*, Eſq;
1480 *Ralph Shirley*, Eſq;
1481 *Richard Sackvile*, Eſq;
1482 *Godfrey Oxenbridge*, Eſq;
1483 *William Aſhburnham.*
1484 *Thomas Morton*, Eſq;
1485 Sir *Thomas Fiennes*, Kt.
1486 *John Leigh*, Eſq;
1487 *Edward Lewkenor*, Eſq;
1488 Sir *Roger Lewknor*, Kt.
1489 Sir *Godfrey Oxenbridge*, Kt.
1490 *Richard Shirley*, Eſq;
1491 *Roger Copley*, Eſq;
1492 Sir *John Leigh*, Kt.
1493 *William Aſhburnham.*
1494 Sir *John Gainsford*, Kt.
1495 *Richard Carewe*, Eſq;
1496 Sir *Godfrey Oxenbridge*, Kt.
1497 *John Scott*, Eſq;
1498 Sir *Edward Bray*, Kt.
1499 *Richard Covert*, Eſq;
1500 *William Aſhburnham.*
1501 Sir *Thomas Weſt*, Kt.
1502 *Richard Shirley*, Eſq;
1503 Sir *John Dawtree*, Kt.
1504 *John Sackvill*, Eſq;
1505 *Richard Belingham.*
1506 Sir *Roger Copley* of *Gatton*, Kt.

1507

1507 Sir *William Goring*, Kt.
1508 Sir *Roger Lewkenor*, Kt.
1509 *Chriſtopher Moore*, Eſq;
1510 *John Palmer*, Eſq;
1511 *Richard Belingham.*
1512 Sir *William Goring*, Kt.
1513 Sir *Richard Page*, Kt.
1514 *Nicholas Gainsford*, Eſq;
1515 Sir *Edward Bray*, Kt.
1516 Sir *Chriſtopher Moore*, Kt.
1517 *John Sackvile*, Eſq;
1518 *Thomas Dorrell*, Eſq;
1519 *Richard Belingham.*
1520 *John Palmer*, Eſq;
1521 *John Thetcher*, Eſq;
1522 Sir *John Dawtree*, Kt.
1523 *John Sackvile*, Eſq;
1524 Sir *Thomas Carden*, Kt.
1525 *John Scott*, Eſq;
1526 Sir *Nicholas Pelham*, Kt.
1527 Sir *William Goring*, Kt.
1528 *Robert Oxenbridge*, Eſq;
1529 Sir *Anthony Browne*, Kt.
1530 Sir *Thomas Sanders* of *Charlewood*, Kt.
1531 *John Covert*, Eſq;
1532 *William Sanders* of *Charlewood*, Eſq;
1533 Sir *Edward Gage*, Kt.
1534 *John Aſhburnham.*

1535 *William Moore*, Eſq;
1536 Sir *Thomas Palmer*, Kt.
1537 *John Colepepper*, Eſq;
1538 *John Stydolfe*, Eſq;
1539 *Henry Goring*, Eſq;
1540 *William Greſham.*
1541 *Richard Covert*, Eſq;
1542 *Anthony Pelham*, Eſq;
1543 *William Dawtree*, Eſq;

This Year the Counties of SURREY and SUSSEX were divided.

Sheriffs of SURREY alone.

1544 *Francis Carew*, Eſq;
1545 Sir *Henry Weſton*, Kt.
1546 *Thomas Lifield*, Eſq;
1547 *Thomas Browne*, Eſq;

This Year the two Counties were re-united under one Sheriff.

1548 *John Pelham*, Eſq;
1549 Sir *Thomas Palmer*, Kt.
1550 *Francis Shirley*, Eſq;
1551 *John Rede*, Eſq; and *Richard Polſted.*
1552 *Henry Pelham*, Eſq;
1553 *William Greſham*, Eſq;
1554 Sir *Thomas Shirley*, Kt.
1555 *George Goring*, Eſq;
1556 Sir *William Moore*, Kt.

1557 *William Morley*, Eſq;
1558 *Edward Slifield*, Eſq;
1559 Sir *Thomas Browne*, Kt.
1560 *Walter Covert*, Eſq;
1561 *Thomas Biſhop*, Eſq;
1562 *Richard Boſtock*, Eſq;
1563 *Nicholas Parker*, Eſq;
1564 *Richard Browne*, Eſq;
1565 *John Carrell*, Eſq;
1566 *Thomas Pelham*, Eſq;
1567 *Henry Pelham*, Eſq;
1568 *Robert Lindſey*, Eſq;
1569 Sir *Walter Covert*, Kt.
1570 Sir *Nicholas Parker*, Kt.
1571 *William Gardeux*, Eſq;
1572 *Richard Leech*, Eſq;
1573 *Edmund Culpepper*, Eſq;
1574 *George Moore*, Eſq;
1575 *James Colebrand*, Eſq;
1576 *Thomas Eversfield*, Eſq;
1577 *Edmund Bowyer*, Eſq; of *Camberwell*.
1578 *Thomas Biſhop*, Eſq;
1579 *John Aſhburnham*.
1580 *Robert Lindſey*.
1581 *Robert Lindſey*.
1582 Sir *Henry Goring*, Kt.
1583 Sir *Edward Culpepper*, Kt.
1584 Sir *Thomas Hoſkins* of *Oxted*, Kt.
1585 *Henry Morley*, Eſq;
1586 Sir *George Hunter*, Kt.

1587 Sir *Thomas Hunt*, Kt.
1588 *John Lountesford.*
1589 *Edward Bellingham.*
1590 *William Wignall* of *Tanridge*, Eſq;
1591 *Edward Goring*, Eſq;
1592 Sir *John Wildigos*, Kt.
1593 *Roland Tropps.*
1594 Sir *John Morgan*, Kt.
1595 Sir *John Shirley*, Kt.
1596 *John Middleton*, Eſq;
1597 Sir *John Howland* of *Stretham*, Kt.
1598 *Nicholas Eversfield*, Eſq;
1599 *Richard Michelborne.*
1600 Sir *Francis Leigh*, Kt.
1601 Sir *Thomas Springer*, Kt.
1602 Sir *Benjamin Pelham*, Kt.
1603 *Ambroſe Browne*, Eſq;
1604 *Edward Alford*, Eſq;
1605 *Thomas Bowyer*, Eſq;
1606 *Edward Jordan*, of *Gatwick* in the Pariſh of *Charlewood*, Eſq;
1607 Sir *Stephen Boord*, Kt.
1608 *Anthony May*, Eſq;
1609 Sir *William Walter*, Kt.
1610 . . . . . .
1611 Sir *John Chapman*, Kt.
1612 *Richard Evelyn*, Eſq;
1613 *William Culpepper*, Eſq;
1614 Sir *William Morley*, Kt.

SUSSEX and SURREY again divided.

1615 Sir *Anthony Vincent*, Kt.
1616 . . . . . .
1617 Sir *John Greſham*, Kt.
1618 Sir *John Howland*, Kt.
1619 *Thomas Smith*, Eſq;
1620 *George Price*, Eſq;
1621 . . . . . .
1622 *Edward Jordan*, Eſq;
1623 Sir *Matthew Brand*, Kt.
1624 . . . . . .
1625 Sir *William Wymondſall*, Kt.
1666 Sir *John Evelyn*, Bart.
1667 *Dawes Wymondſell*, Eſq;
1668 Sir *Richard Stydolfe*, Kt.
1669 Sir *William Moore*, Bart.
1670 *James Zouch*, Eſq;
1671 *Walter Moore*, Eſq;
1672 *Ellis Criſpe*, Eſq;
1673 *James Burton*, Eſq;
1674 *Matthew Andrews*, Eſq;
1675 *Sigiſmond Stydolf*, Eſq;
1676 *Robert Knightley* of *Aſhted*, Eſq;
1677 *Thomas Sanders*, Eſq;
1678 Sir *Edward Bromfeild*, Bart.
1679 *Anthony Bryan* of *Bermondſey*, Eſq;
1680 *Thomas Jordan* of *Gatwick*, Eſq;
1681 *Robert Wilſon*, Eſq;

1682

1682 Sir *Robert Hatton*, Kt.
1683 *Peter Daniel*, Eſq;
1684 *William Inwood*, Eſq;
1685 *Samuel Lewin*, Eſq;
1686 *George Turner*, Eſq;
1687 *John Weſton* of *Ockham*, Eſq;
1688 . . . . *Le Cane*, Eſq;
1688 *Sigiſmund Stydolfe*, Eſq;
1689 Sir *Edward Bromfeild*, Kt.
1690 *George Meggott*, Eſq;
1691 *Walter Howland*, Eſq;
1692 *George Atwood* of *Saunderſtead*, Eſq;
1693 *Michael Edwards*, Eſq;
1694 *John Buckworth*, Eſq;
1695 *Henry Bartlett*, Eſq;
1696 *John Pettyward*, Eſq;
1697 *William Maſon*, Eſq;
1698 *Thomas Loſeild*, Eſq;
1699 *Edward Budgen*, Eſq;
1700 *Leonard Weſſel*, Eſq;
1701 *Robert Corſſe*, Eſq;
1702 *John Delawe*, Eſq;
1703 *Edward Woodward* and *William Woodward*, Eſqs.
1704 *James Titchburn*, Eſq;
1705 *William Fenwick*, Eſq;
1706 *William Hammond*, Eſq; died 17 *May* 1710.

1707

1707 Sir *Iſaack Chard*, Kt. of *Horſeley-Down.*
1708 *John Dewie*, Eſq;
1709 *William Steevens*, Eſq;
1710 *John Everſhed*, Eſq;
1711 *William Genew*, Eſq;
1712 *Walter Kent*, and *John Mitchell*, Eſqs.
1713 *Richard Oldner*, Eſq;
1714 *Joſeph Wandale*, Eſq;
1715 *James Plume*, Eſq;
1716 *Joſeph Bagnall*, Eſq;
1717 *Vincent Sheppard*, Eſq; died 15 *Auguſt*, and was ſucceeded on *Auguſt* 22, by Sir *Charles Cox*, Kt.
1718 *John Vanhatten*, Eſq;
1719 *Nathaniel Roffey*, Eſq;

The Names of the Gentry of the County of SURREY, returned by *Henry Beaufort*, Biſhop of *Wincheſter* and a Cardinal, Sir *Robert de Ponyges*, and *John Fereby*, one of the Repreſentatives for this County in Parliament, appointed Commiſſioners to tender the Oaths of Allegiance.

SIR *Reginald Cobham* of *Lingfield*, Kt.
Sir *John Kigele* of *Walkton*, Kt.
Sir *Henry Norbury* of *Stoke-Daburnon*, Kt.
Sir *John le Boys* of *Farnham*, Kt.
John Weſton of *Papworth*, Eſq;
Thomas Winterſhull of *Winterſhull*, Eſq;
Thomas Huſele of *Southwark*, Eſq;
John Corve of *Mercham*.
Robert Skirne of *Kingſton*.
Robert Fitz-Robert of *Berners*.
John Gainsford of *Crowhurſt*, Eſq;
William Uvedale of *Tyteſhey*, Eſq;
Nicholas Carew of *Bedington*.
John Ardern of *Lye*, Eſq;
Roger Elmbrugge of *Croydon*, Eſq;
Thomas Codington of *Codington*, Eſq;
John Yerd of *Clapham*, Eſq;

William

William Kyble of *Waweton*, Eſq;
John Burg of *Warleton*, alias *Walton*, Eſq;
John Merſton of *Cobbeſham*, Eſq;
William Otteworth de Parochia Scemortle, Eſq;
Arthur Ormeſby of *Southwark*, Eſq;
William Weſton of *Ockham*, Eſq;
Thomas Stoughton.
Adam Lenelord of *Southwark*, Eſq;
William Godyng, Eſq; of the ſame Place.
Nicholas Hogh, Eſq; of the ſame Place.
John Malton, Eſq; of the ſame Place.
John Godrick of *Bermondſey*, Eſq;
Thomas Kenle of *Southwark*, Eſq;
Robert Strickland of *Wallworth.*
Richard Tyler of *Southwark.*
John Hankſmode, of the ſame Place.
John Newdegate, of the ſame Place, Eſq;
William Sidney of *Cranley.*
William Newgate, of the ſame Place, Eſq;
Henry Snokeſhull, of the ſame Place, Eſq;
John Burceſtre, Eſq; of *Southwark.*
John Burdeux of *Weſt-Betchworth*, Eſq;
David Swan.
William Aſhurſt of *Eaſt-Beachworth.*
Thomas Aſhurſt of *Darking.*
Robert Atte Sonde of *Darking.*
John Walleys, of the ſame Place.
John Fountaines of *Clapham*, Eſq;
John Bitteſle of *Wandſworth*, Eſq;

Ralph

Ralph Wymbleton of *Aſheſtede.*
Richard Parker of *Byflete*, Eſq;
Thomas Neweton of *Crockfield*, Eſq;
William Norman of *Lambehithe*, Eſq;
John Henham of *Southwark*, Eſq;
William Arberton of *Chamberwell.*
Nicholas Randolfe of *Leddrede*, Eſq;
Thomas Greſham, of the ſame Place.
John Exham of *Ewell.*
Peter Swifte of *Lambeth*, Gent.
John Thorp of *Thorp*, Eſq;
John Milton of *Egham.*
John Bowet of *Great Bokham*, Eſq;
Thomas Donne of *Coneham.*
John Donne, of the ſame Place.
William Crauly of *Duntesfeld.*
Robert Marche, of the ſame Place.
John Atte Lee of *Adington.*
John Leiceſter of *Kerſalton.*
John Drux of *Ditton.*
Robert Mildenhall of *Kingſton.*
John Chinnore, of the ſame Place.
Thomas Overton of *Merton*, Eſq;
William Lovelaſe, of the ſame Place.
Thomas Herward of *Morwe.*
Walter Broke, of the ſame Place.
Thomas Palſhud, of the ſame Place.
Richard Combe, of the ſame Place.
Richard Eton, of the ſame Place.
Hugh Aſhbury, of the ſame Place.

Nicholas

Nicholas Fitz-John, Eſq; of the ſame Place.
Thomas Bull of *Wonerſham*, Eſq;
Robert Nytimber of *Watton*.
Robert Bronneſbury of *Bermondſey*.
Robert Charingworth of *Lambhith*.
Thomas Hering of *Croydon*.
Richard Ludlow of *Hendle in le Heth*.
Henry Coleman of *Farnham*.
William Hayward, of the ſame Place.
John Lilborn, of the ſame Place.
John Redingherſhe of *Cranley*.
William Briggs of *Sanderſtede*.
Richard Lynde, of the ſame Place.
Thomas Beſt of *Caterham*.
Thomas Baſſet of *Culleſdon*.
Robert Rokenham, of the ſame Place.
Richard Colcob, of the ſame Place:
Richard Herteſwode of *Lye*.
William Rode of *Guldeford*.
Richard Atte Lee de Godeſton.
Robert Dogge of *Croydon*.
James Janyn, of the ſame Place.
Richard Laurence of *Chidingfold*.
William Hichecock of *Alfold*.
John Raynolds of *Duntesfold*.
John Wadebrug of *Wybrigg*.
Richard Tymme of *Coneham*.
Walter Atte Dere of *Sutton*.
John Charlewode.

Henry

Henry Aleyn of *Mercham.*
John Aſher of *Godalming.*
William Inningfeld of *Lingefeld.*
Thomas Sandre of *Charlewoode.*
Richard Baker of *Pekeham.*
Richard Ode of *Camberwell.*
John Skinner of *Reygate.*
Richard Knight, of the ſame Place.
Stephen Balhorn of *Darking.*
John Vincent of *Maldon.*
Thomas Vincent of *Coneham.*
John Lake of *Kingſton.*
Thomas Broker, of the ſame Place.
William Stoley, of the ſame Place.
Walter Woderove, of the ſame Place.
Thomas Setton of *Ewell.*
Thomas Cheteman of *Ebbeſham.*
John Kigheley, jun. of *Waweton.*
Roger Longland of *Croydon.*
Richard Hayward of *Toting.*
Thomas Ingram of *Shire.*
John Fralbury, of the ſame Place.
Robert Tome of *Walton.*
Richard Oſteler of *Coneham.*

Mr.

ERRATA in *The Account of the Author,*

Page xii. *Lin.* 23. *read*, was going.
Page xiii. *Lin.* 1. *read*, Derham.

A LICENSE *from Mr.* Ogilby, *the Royal Coſmographer, given to* John Aubrey, *Eſq; for a Survey of the County of* SURREY.

TO all and ſingular to whom theſe Preſents ſhall come, I *John Ogilby*, Eſq; his Majeſty's Coſmographer, ſend Greeting. Know ye, that by Virtue of his Majeſty's Warrant, under his Sign Manual, dated the 24th of *Auguſt*, *A. D.* 1671, authorizing me to proceed in the actual Survey of his Majeſty's Kingdom of *England* and Dominion of *Wales*, I have conſtituted, ordain'd, and made, and by theſe Preſents do conſtitute, ordain, and make *John Aubrey*, Eſq; my lawful Deputy for the County of *Surrey*, and Parts adjacent; willing and requiring, in his Majeſty's Name, all Juſtices of the Peace, Mayors, Bailiffs, Sheriffs, Parſons, Vicars, Church-Wardens, High-Conſtables, Conſtables, and Headborows, and all other his Majeſty's Officers, Miniſters, and Subjects whatſoever, to be aiding and aſſiſting to my ſaid Deputy, or his Agents, in the ſaid actual Survey; and upon his reaſonable Requeſt, to admit him free Acceſs to all publick Regiſters, or other Books, whereby the Geographical and Hiſtorical Deſcription of his Majeſty's ſaid Kingdom of *England* and Dominion of *Wales*, may be any Ways promoted or aſcertain'd. Given under my Hand and Seal the 2d Day of *May*, *Anno* 1673.

John Ogilby.

A

PERAMBULATION

OF THE

COUNTY

OF

SURREY;

Begun 1673. Ended 1692.

By JOHN AUBREY, *Esq*; F. R. S.

LONDON:

Printed for *E. CURLL*, at the *Dial* and *Bible* againſt St. *Dunſtan's* Church in *Fleet Street*. M.DCC.XVIII.

Mr. EVELYN's *Letter to Mr.* AUBREY.

SIR,

ITH incredible Satisfaction, I have perus'd your *Natural Hiſtory* of *Surrey*, &c. and greatly admire both your Induſtry in undertaking ſo profitable a Work, and your Judgment in the ſeveral Obſervations which you have made. It is ſo uſeful a Piece, and ſo obliging, that I cannot ſufficiently applaud it. Something I would contribute to it, if it were poſſible; but your *Spicilegium* is ſo accurate, that you have left nothing almoſt for thoſe who ſhall come after you. *Surrey* is the Country of my Birth, and my Delight; but my Education has been ſo little in it, by Reaſon of ſeveral Accidents, that I am aſham'd to diſcover how ignorant I am of a thouſand of thoſe excellent Remarks which I find you have taken Notice of, to my Reproach.

You have been pleas'd to mention *Wotton*, (the Seat of my Brother) inviron'd as it is with Wood (from whence it takes its Denomination) and Water, and that from different Sources, capable of furniſhing all the Amœnities of a *Villa*, and Garden, after the *Italian* Manner, as running 50 Foot higher than the *Arëa* of the firſt *Parterre*. That which I would obſerve to you from the Wood, is, that where goodly *Oaks* grew, and were cut down by my Grand-father almoſt a hundred Years ſince, are now altogether *Beech*; and where my Brother has extirpated the *Beech*, there riſes *Birch*: Under the *Beech* ſpring up innumerable *Hollies*, which growing thick and cloſe together in one of the Woods next the Meadow, is a *Viretum* all the Year long, which is a very beautiful Sight when the Leaves of the taller Trees are fallen.

It is in my *Sylva* where I give the Dimenſions of a Plank of prodigious Amplitude, cut from an *Oak* growing in one of the Parks there about, or near that Houſe, which holds almoſt ſix Foot in Breadth, and about ten in Length, half a Foot in Thickneſs, as it remains ſupported on a Frame of Brick-Work. There are in the Skirts of this Pariſh, (which extends almoſt as far as the Wild

of

of *Suſſex*) certain Pits, out of which they dig *Jeate*. The Stone about the Grounds in other Parts, is the *Rag*, and what you call *Iron-Stone*, of which there lies Abundance looſe in the Sands, and a-about certain Sugar-Loaf Mountains *South-Weſt* of *Wotton*; which, with the Boſcage upon them, and little Torrents between, make ſuch a Solitude, as I have never ſeen any Place more horridly a-greeable and Romantick. In the Church-Yard at *Wotton*, digging to enlarge the Vault where our Family lies interr'd, was found an entire *Skeleton* of Gigan-tick Stature; it is not yet twenty Years ſince; but after the Work-men and La-bourers had done wondering at it, and taken Meaſure of divers of the Bones, *&c.* (which, tho' I have not at preſent, I can recover from an ingenious Servant of my Brother's) without farther Curi-oſity, they flung into the Foundation they were digging, and ſuperſtructed upon them.

In this Pariſh, upon *White-Down*, (which is contiguous to that Tract of Hills which runs from *Darking* towards *Guild-ford*, and ſo to *Portſmouth*, &c) in the Chalk-Delves, is frequently found *Cockle-Shells*, *Periwinckles*, &c. and in the Cart-Roats, where the Rains have gull'd, that

Kind of *Pyrites* which the Country-People call *Thunder-Stones*. It is incredible what goodly *Beeches* grow upon that Hill, expos'd as they are to the moſt impetuous Winds, and with a very little Earth, and that extreamly looſe, adhering to their Roots. From hence is one of the largeſt Proſpects in *England*; but ſuperior to this, is another about two Miles *South* of my Brother's Houſe; from the Summit whereof, in a clear Day, may be ſeen (beſides the whole Vale or Wild of *Suſſex*, and much of *Kent*) part of *Eleven* other Shires; ſo as for the Extent and Circumference of *Viſta*, I take it to be much beyond that from the *Keepe* at *Windſor*, or any that I have ever obſerv'd either in *England*, or elſewhere. The Aſcent to it, is yet Northward, almoſt upon an even Line from the Foot of *White-Downe*. The Brow from whence this Proſpect is beheld with little Aclivity, (cauſed by the ſliding ſome Parts of it into the Grounds below, either by its own Weight, or ſome Earthquake) goes deſcending nine or ten Miles, almoſt as far as *Horſeham* in *Suſſex*; and the bare Places from whence the Earth is ſlid, I have ſeen as far as *Lewes*, thirty Miles from it.

Some-

Somewhat below this Riſing, is the famous *Roman Way*, call'd now, *Stone-Street Cauſeway*, which had been very well worth your taking Notice of, both for the Length, Breadth, and Materials of it, to have continu'd ſo firm in ſo rotten and deep a Country for ſo many Years; but it is now interrupted by divers Incloſures, which would be ſearch'd by ſome diligent Perſon. Not far from my Brother's Houſe, upon the Streams and Ponds, ſince fill'd up and drain'd, ſtood formerly many *Powder-Mills*, erected by my Anceſtors, who were the very firſt who brought that Invention into *England*; before which we had all our Powder out of *Flanders*. My Grandfather transferr'd his Patent to the late Sir *JOHN EVELYN*'s Grand-father of *Godſtone*, in the ſame County; in whoſe Family it continu'd 'till the late Civil Wars. That which I would remark upon this Occaſion, is, the breaking of a huge Beam of 15 or 16 Inches Diameter, in my Brother's Houſe, (and ſince crampt with a Dog of Iron) upon the blowing up of one of thoſe Mills, without doing any other Miſchief that I can learn; but another ſtanding below towards *Shire*, ſhot a Piece of Timber thro' a Cottage, which

which took off a poor Woman's Head as ſhe was Spinning.

The barren Hills, formerly cover'd with a fine Carpet of Turf, have, within theſe forty Years, been exceedingly improv'd by *Devonſhiring*, as we call it, that is, by paring off, drying, burning, and ſpreading the Swarth. Formerly they were full of Sheep feeding among the *Wild Thyme*; now they are ſown with Corn, and maintain'd in Heart with Liming, and other Manuring. The Mutton is ſmall, but very ſweet. *Wheat-Ears* do often frequent theſe Downs.

In this Pariſh were ſet up the firſt *Braſs-Mills*, for the Caſting, Hammering into Plates, Cutting, and Drawing it into Wire, that were in *England:* Firſt they drew the Wyre by Men ſitting harneſs'd in certain Swings, taking hold of the Braſs Thongs fitted to the Holes, with Pincers faſten'd to a Girdle which went about them; and then with ſtretching forth their Feet againſt a Stump, they ſhot their Bodies from it, cloſing with the Plate again; but afterwards this was quite left off, and the Effect perform'd by an *Ingenio* brought out of *Sweden*; which I ſuppoſe they ſtill continue:

But

But the Mills are remov'd to farther Diſtance from my Brother's Houſe.

There was likewiſe a *Fulling-Mill* upon the ſame Stream, now demoliſh'd; but the Hammer for *Iron* remains. Theſe I mention, becauſe I do not remember to have ſeen ſuch Variety of Mills and Works upon ſo narrow a Brook, and in ſo little a Compaſs; there being Mills for *Corn*, *Cloth*, *Braſs*, *Iron*, *Powder*, &c.

Theſe Streams are naturally full of *Trouts*, but they grow to no Bigneſs, by Reaſon of the frequent Draining of the Waters to irrigate their Lands, *&c.*

You well obſerve the Number of Ponds and little Lakes in this Country: One of my Brother's (now deceas'd) had at a Place call'd *Baynards*, within his Park, a Pond of 60 Acres. The Houſe was honourably built by Sir *GEORGE MOORE*, many Years paſt Lieutenant of the *Tower*. The Soil is ſo addicted to *Oaks*, that to tell of their prodigious Growth within 50 Years, would aſtoniſh thoſe who ſhould meaſure the Timber now growing. It is a ſour loamy Ground.

I do not find you have yet made your thorough Journey about *Banſted*, where was the famous *Woodcot*, of which you ſhall find Mention in Mr. *BURTON*'s Notes

Notes upon *ANTONINUS*'s *Itinerary*. There are to this Day, *Roman Coins*, *Urns*, and *Bricks*, &c. dug up by the Ruſticks.

At *Aſhted*, near *Ebiſham* (belonging to the Right Honourable the Earl Marſhal) are found a certain huge and fleſhy *Snail*, which the *Italians* call *Bavoli*, or Drivelers, brought out of *Italy*, propagated here, and had in *Deliciis* by his Grand-father, *Thomas* Earl of *Arundel*, *&c.*

In the ſandy Banks about *Albury*, do breed the *Trogladytic Martines*, who make their Boroughs in the Earth.

I know not whether you took Notice of the *Smoke-Jack* in my Brother's Kitchen-Chimney; which has been there, I have heard, near a hundred Years, and has ſeldom ſtood ſtill from its firſt ſetting up, Night or Day; it makes very little Noiſe, needs no Winding up, and, for that, preferable to the more noiſy Inventions. I am told Mr. *SMITH* of *Micham*'s Spits are turn'd by the Water, which indeed runs thro' his Houſe. It is indeed the moſt Chryſtal Stream we have in our Country, and comes by *Bedington*, which I do not find you have yet viſited, no more than *Wimbleton*, *Nonſuch*, *Richmond*, *Oatlands*, *Coomb*, *Roe-Hampton*, *Cammerwell*, *Lambeth*, *Batterſey Kingſton*, *Ditton*, *Southwark*, and divers

vers other obſervable Places, which I doubt not but you reſerve for another *Perambulation.* †

Sir, I beſeech you to accept, or pardon theſe trifling Interpolations, which I have preſum'd to ſend you; not that they can add any Thing to your Work, but teſtify the Diſpoſition I have to ſerve you, if it lay in the Power of, Sir,

Your moſt faithful Servant,

Feb. 8. 167⅝. J. EVELYN.

SIR,

My haſty Writing will require your Pardon; I have ſet Things down tumultuarily, as they came into my ſudden Thoughts.

---

† Mr. *Aubrey* afterwards viſited theſe Places, *An.* 1692.

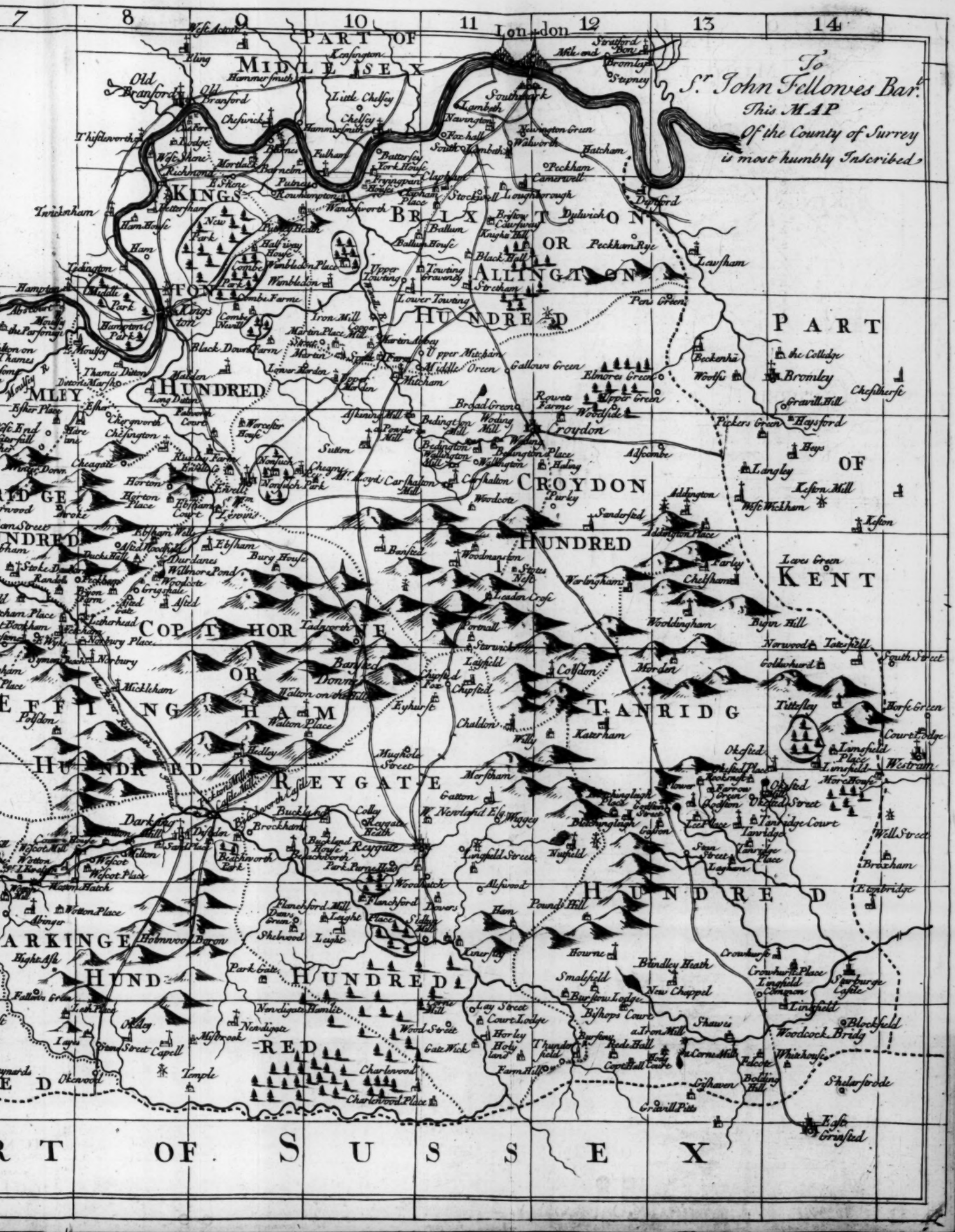
TO THE READER.

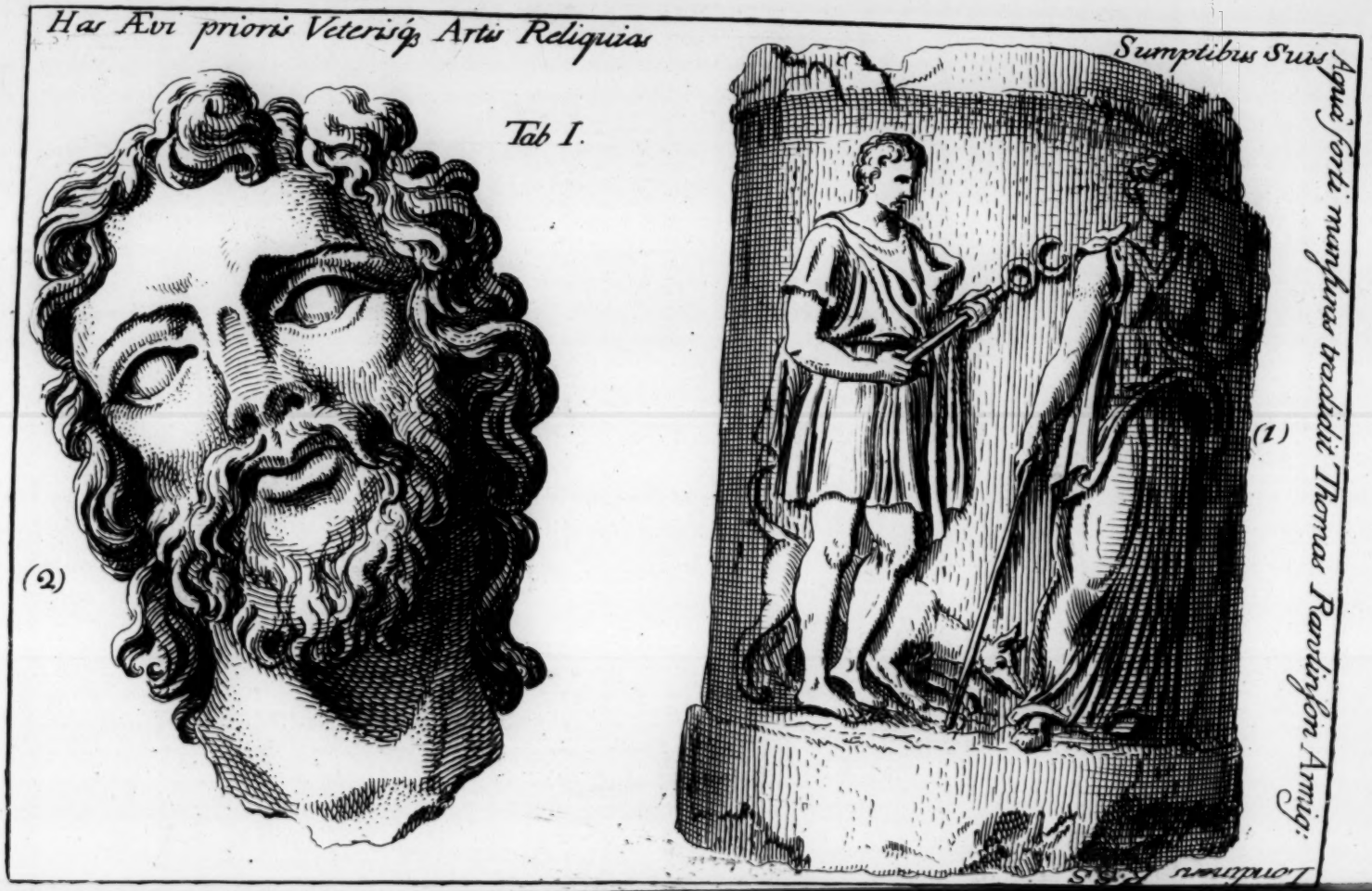
IN the Year 1673, *it was my Intention to have deſcrib'd the pleaſant County of* Surrey, *which I am ſorry I did not compleat. Not finiſhing it, I made an Abſtract of all Natural Remarks; a Copy whereof I after gave to Dr.* Robert Plott *of* Oxford, *when he had publiſh'd his* New Hiſtory of Oxfordſhire, *hoping that he would have been pleas'd to undertake the finiſhing of mine, and go through with it; but he would not hearken to it:* For *(ſaid he)* the next County I go upon in this Kind, will be *Staffordſhire:* And if any other, it ſhall be my native County of *Kent*, which is a great County. *I lent my Papers to my worthy Friend Mr.* Anthony à Wood, *to extract ſome Notes for his Hiſtory of the Univerſity of* Oxford. *In* October *laſt*, 1691, *he deſir'd me to take them with me, and tranſcribe them*

them fair, and to preſerve them, there being many good Remarks that deſerve not to be bury'd in Oblivion. I wiſh I had done it ſoon after my Perambulation, whilſt the Idea of them was freſh and lively; I ſhould then have given it more Spirit. The Papers are like Sybillina Folia. *I ſhall not take the Pains to digeſt them in better Order, (which would require the Drudgery of another Tranſcribing) and I now ſet Things down tumultuarily, as if tumbled out of a Sack, as they come to my Hand, mixing Antiquities and Natural Things together, as I have here done them. They will be of ſome Uſe to ſuch as love Antiquities or Natural Hiſtory; and on that Account I expoſe them to the View of the Candid Reader, wiſhing him as much Pleaſure in the Peruſal of them, as I had in the Seeing of them.* Vale.

St. Thomas-Day,
1691. J. AUBREY.

PART OF BARKSHIRE
PART OF HAMPSHIRE
CHERTSEY HUNDRED
WOKING HUNDRED
FARNHAM HUNDRED
GODALMING HUNDRED
BLACKHEATH OR WOTTON HUNDRED
BRIDGE HUNDRED
Stanes
Windsor Park
Chertsey
Guildford
Farnham
Black Heath
Farnborough Common
Earl of Anglesea
Hasilmere
Shotover Mills
Sidney
Burningfold


7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
London
PART OF
MIDDLESEX
To
Sr. John Fellowes Bart.
This MAP
Of the County of Surrey
is most humbly Inscribed
KINGS
TON
BRIXTON
OR
ALLINGTON
HUNDRED
PART
OF
KENT
CROYDON
HUNDRED
COPTHORNE
OR
EFFINGHAM
HUNDRED
REYGATE
TANRIDGE
HUNDRED
HUNDRED
HUNDRED
PART OF SUSSEX


Has Ævi prioris Veterisq; Artis Reliquias
Tab I.
(2)
Sumptibus Suis Aquâ forti mansuras tradidit Thomas Rawlinson Armig:
(1)
Londinens R.S.S.

The Grenville Library

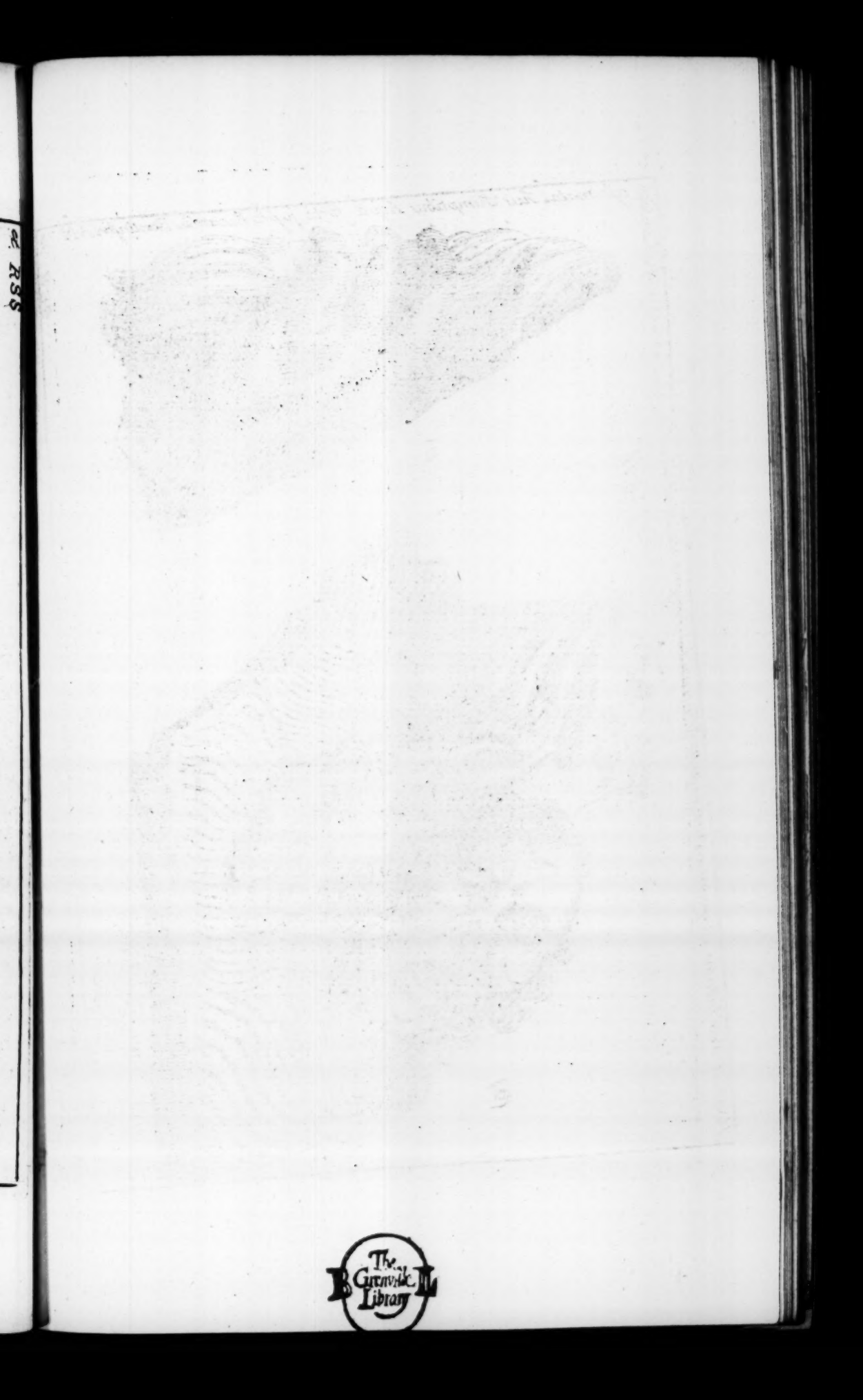
Hanc et Sex Tabulas Sequentes Antiquitatis Venerandæ Fragmenta Quædam exhibentes In Hortis prope Lambeth asservata. Suis Sumptibus Aquâ forti jussit Ricardus Ramlinson AM

Tab. II.

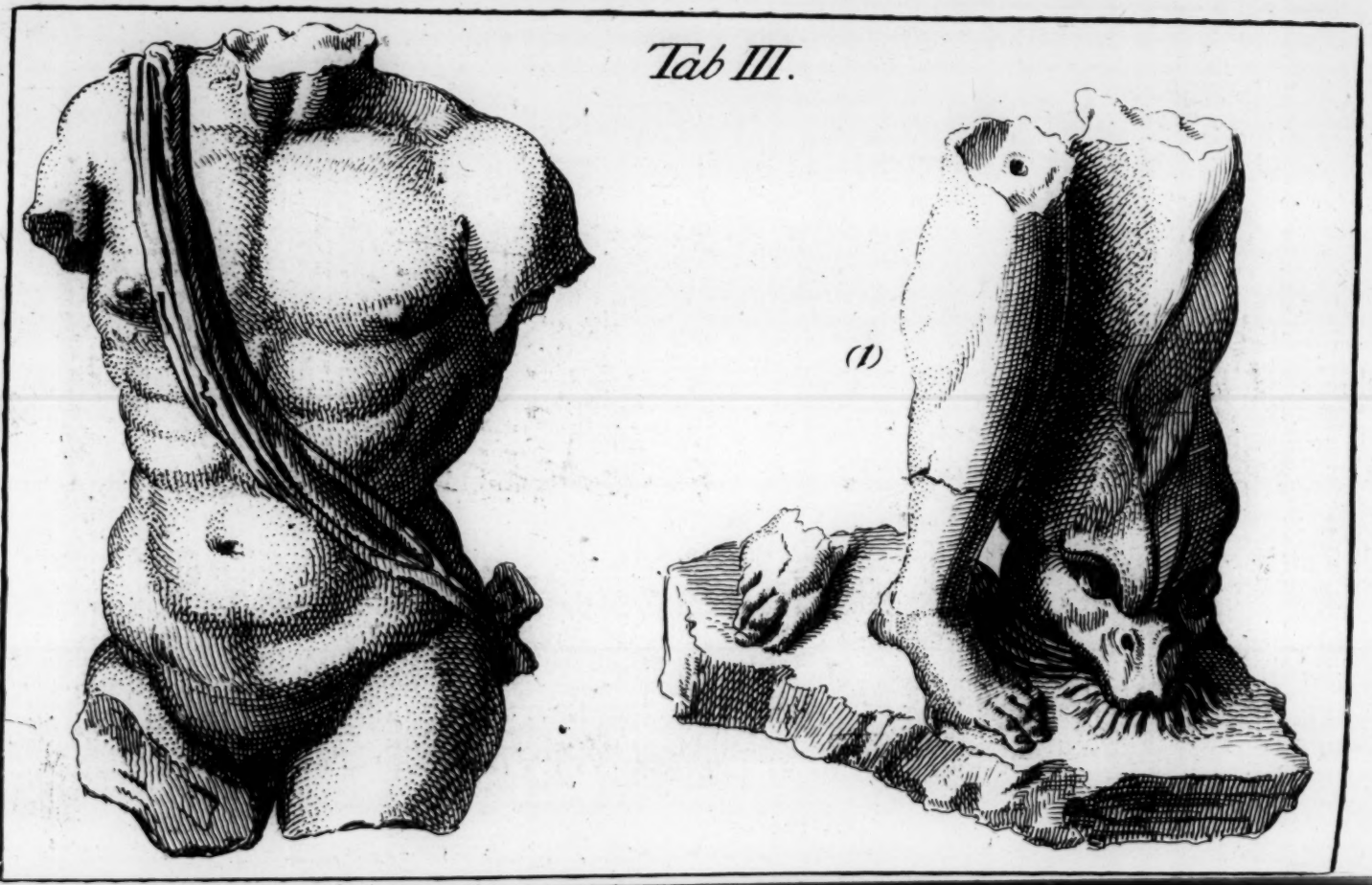
(2)

(1)

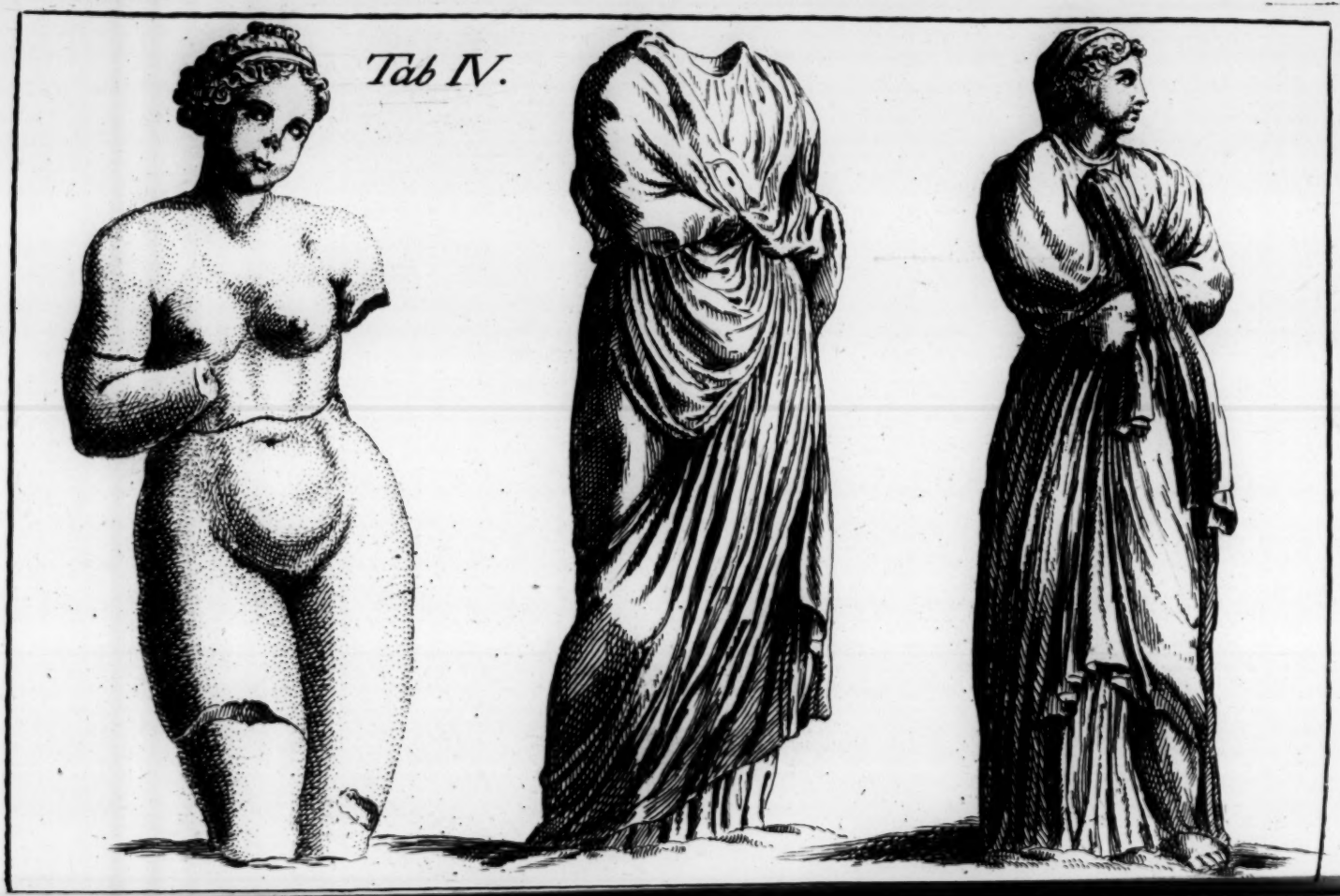
et RSS


The Grenville Library

Tab III.



The Greenville Library


Tab IV.

The Grenville Library

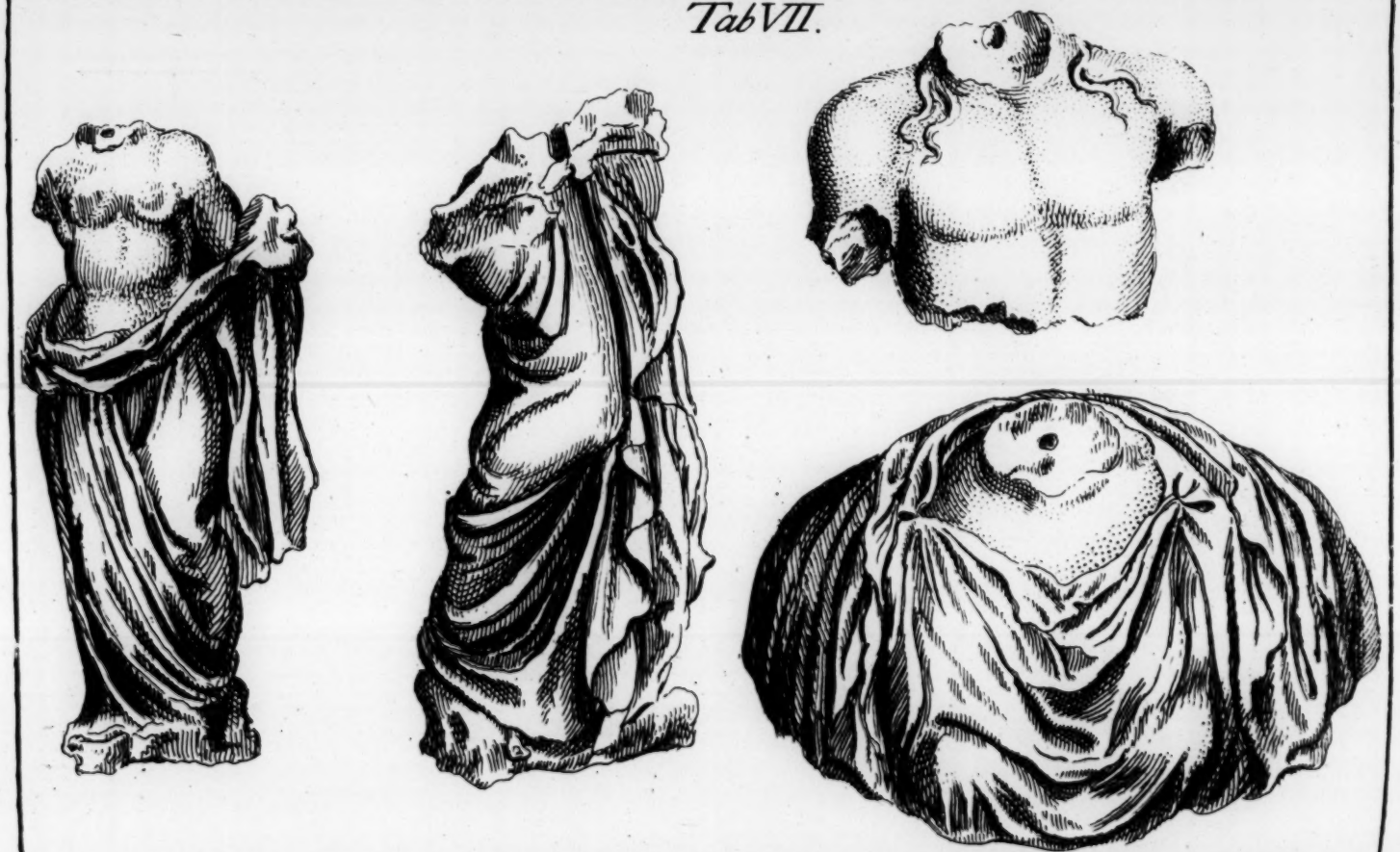
Tab V.

The Grenville Library

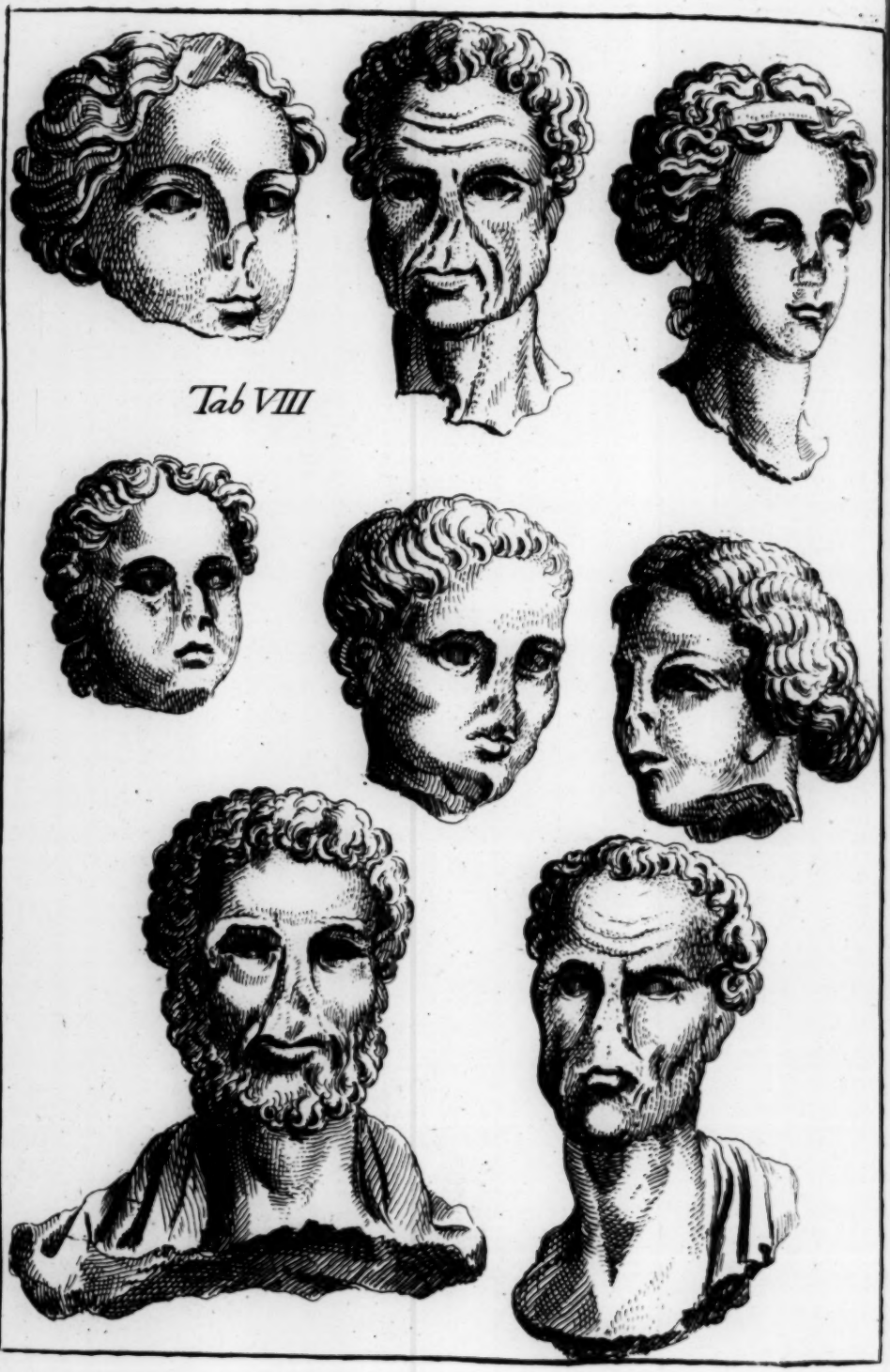
Tab. VI.

The Grenville Library

Tab VII.



The Grenville Library


Tab VIII

THE NATURAL HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES Of the COUNTY of *SURREY.*

May 1, MDCXCII.

WHEN I enter'd upon the Perambulation of the County of *Surrey*, *July* 1, 1673, and left off about the Middle of *September* following, I ſuperſeded the enquiring into *Southwark*; Mr. *J. Stowe* having ſo carefully done it in nine Leaves in *Folio* already; to whom I refer the Reader.

But now, 1692, ſince ſome Friends of

mine have oblig'd me to tranſcribe theſe Minutes, I cannot let the Principal Town of the County go untouch'd, without giving a few Strictures concerning it.

I begin with the famous River *Thames*, which waſhes its Banks, and dividing the two Counties, *Surrey* and *Middleſex*, may juſtly challenge an equal Claim to them. It is thus moſt excellently deſcrib'd by Sir *John Denham*, in his *Cooper*'s-*Hill*, Pag. 10.

My Eye, deſcending from the Hill, ſurveys
Where Thames *amongſt the wanton Vallies ſtrays.*
Thames, *the moſt lov'd of all the Ocean's Sons*
By his old Sire, to his Embraces runs,
Haſting to pay his Tribute to the Sea,
Like mortal Life to meet Eternity.
Though with thoſe Streams he no Reſemblance hold,
Whoſe Foam is Amber, and their Gravel Gold.
His genuine, and leſs guilty Wealth t'explore,
Search not his Bottom, but ſurvey his Shore;
O'er which he kindly ſpreads his ſpacious Wing,
And hatches Plenty for th'enſuing Spring:
Nor then deſtroys it with too fond a Stay,
Like Mothers which their Infants overlay:
Nor with a ſudden and impetuous Wave,
Like profuſe Kings, reſumes the Wealth he gave:
No unexpected Inundations ſpoil
The Mowers hopes, nor mock the Plowman's Toyl:
But God-like his unwearied Bounty flows;
Firſt loves to do, then loves the Good he does:

Nor

Nor are his Bleſſings to his Banks confin'd,
But free, and common, as the Sea or Wind;
When he to boaſt or to diſperſe his Stores
Full of the Tributes of his grateful Shores,
Viſits the World, and in his flying Towers
Brings home to us, and makes both Indies *ours;*
Finds Wealth where 'tis, beſtows it where it wants;
Cities in Deſarts, Woods in Cities plants:
So that to us no Thing, no Place is ſtrange,
While his fair Boſom is the World's Exchange.
O could I flow like thee, and make thy Stream
My great Example, as it is my Theam!
Though deep, yet clear; though gentle, yet not dull;
Strong without Rage, without o'erflowing full.
Heaven her Eridanus *no more ſhall boaſt,*
Whoſe Fame in thine, like leſſer Currents loſt,
Thy nobler Streams ſhall viſit Jove's *Abodes,*
To ſhine amongſt the Stars, and bathe the Gods.

This celebrated River deſerves to have its Etymology ſearch'd into; which I do not find hath hitherto been done. The *Romans*, in their Conqueſts, did give *Latin* Terminations to the Names of Places or Rivers; ſo the Name of this River, then, perhaps, was *Thamys*, towhich they added the Termination *is*, and ſo made it *Thameſis*, [or rather perhaps *Thamyſis*.] Now for the Signification of *Tham* or *Tam*, I cannot find either of theſe Words in the printed *Welch Dictionary*; at leaſt to my Purpoſe. *Tam* (indeed)

is

is there, and *Tamaid*, *Bolus-Offa*, *Uſk* and *Yſk*, I find not in my Dictionary, nor any Thing near it. Perhaps the Word is now loſt among the *Welch*; but it might poſſibly be retriev'd from a *Manuſcript Welch Dictionary* that was in the Library of — *Vaughan* of *Hengwrt* in ..... ſhire, Eſq; [now, 1692, in the Poſſeſſion (by Executorſhip) of Sir *William Williams*, (late Speaker of the Houſe of Commons] wherein are 1500 Words more than are in the printed Dictionary from Mr. *Meredith Llwyd*.

In Mr. *Llwyd*'s Letter to me, dated from *Oxon*, *Decemb.* 12, 1692, this following is his Opinion of the Origine of the Word *Thames*, in his own Words: " That 'twas, in the Time of the *Bri-* " *tons*, the ſame with the River *Tâf* in " *Glamorganſhire*; *F* in *Welch* is as *V*, and " and the *Latin M* is always chang'd " into *F* in the *Welch*; ſo *Afon*, which " ſignifies a River, is the ſame originally " with *Amnis*, &c. tho' us'd by the *Bri* " *tons* and *Iriſh*, before the Coming of the " *Romans*. Now, whether the *Romans* " did, *vice verſâ*, change the Pronuncia- " tion of the *F*, us'd by the *Britons*, into " *M*, I have no Argument at preſent to " prove: I have indeed obſerv'd, that " the *Romans* once chang'd the *Britiſh F*

" into

" into *M. ex. gr.* The Country of *Dyfild* " they call'd *Dimetia.*

Mr. *Baxter*, the School-maſter, ſays, that *Thamiſis* comes from *Tamwſha*, an old *Welch* Word, that ſignifies *Aquæductus*; and *Sabrina* from a Word that ſignifies *the Queen of Rivers.*

Dr. *Th. Gale* affirms, that the *Saxons* call'd the *Thames*, *Eams*, which ſignifies *Water.* This is confirm'd by the *Chronicon Saxonicum*, publiſh'd by Mr. *Edmond Gibſon*, Fellow of *Queen's College*, *Oxon*, 1692, whoſe Quotation reſolves the Doubt clearly.

Ex nominum Locorum explanatione.

" *Temeye Tæmeyc.* 2. 23. 703, 31, " *&c.* Hodie à Voce Saxonicâ, the *Tems*, " Latine *Tamiſis*, ut vulgo creditur, à " Tama & Iſide concurrentibus. Hanc " verò conjecturam labefactat *Charta* " quæ tradit *Aldhelmo* Abbati conceſ- " ſam fuiſſe terram illam de Oriente " plaga fluminis, cujus vocabulum *Temis* " juxta vadum quod appellatur *Summer-* " *ford. Ang. T.* 1. *p.* 50. Vadum au- " tem iſtud eſt in Agro *Wiltun.*

Mr. *Jo. Ray*, in his *Synopſis Stirpium Britannicarum*, *p.* 200, mentioneth a River *Thame* at *Dorſtill*, near *Tamworth* in

Dorſetſhire, where he found *Cyperas-Graſs* (or *Galingale*); and that he found *Millet-Cyperaſs-Graſs* by the *Thames* Side near *Tamworth* in *Warwickſhire*. (*Worth* is a Way, *ſc.* καὶ ἔξοχὴν, thro' a Water or River.) If one knew theſe two Places, one might give a near Gueſs what the Word *Tam* meant. This, I find, was a Miſtake in Mr. *Ray*'s Compoſitor, putting *Dorſetſhire* for *Warwickſhire*.

Now for the next Syllable *ys*, (which ſhould be pronounc'd *us*, or *ous*;) which Word *Uſke*, (as I was heretofore told) ſignifies Water. So in the *Iriſh* Language, *Uſquebaugh*, (*i. e.*) little Water, (*i. e.*) drank in little Quantity. Numerous are the various Pronunciations of this Word *Uſke*; ſometimes it ſounds *Ux*, whence *Ouſe* and *Ouſney*, the River of *York*, is call'd *Ouſe*. This Word in ſeveral Counties, is vary'd thro' all the Vowels; as for Example, *Whyſce* near *North-Allerton*; in *Monmouthſhire* it is pronounced *Uſk*. *Ux*. *Uxbridge* in *Middleſex*. *Ox*. *Oxford*, (*i. e.*) the Way over the *Ouſe*, and not from the Heralds *Ox*. *Ax*. *Axbridge* in *Somerſetſhire*. *Ex*. *Exeter*, *Iſca*, *rectiùs Yſca*. *Aix* gallicè; ex. gr. *Aix la Chapelle*, &c. *Aquæ ſextiæ*, *Aquisgrani*. So in *French* alſo, *Eau*, *Eaux*, and *Eaulx*. *Ey*, from whence *Eyland*, (*i. e.*)

(*i. e.*) *Iſland-Verſtegan.* *Ay*, *Ayton* in *Scotland.* At *Briſtow*, the Mud of the *Avon* is call'd *Ouſe*, or *Ooze.* The Poet *Auſonius Burdigalenſis* hath Verſes on one *Axus*, a *Briton.*

Plutarch, in his Diſcourſe of *Iſis* and *Oſiris*, interpreteth *Iſis* to be the Element of Water; and *Oſiris* to be the cheriſhing Sun, as *Typhon* to be a ſcorching Sun: But we will not *draw the Thread beyond the Staple*; (as they ſay) this is too foreign.

'Till of late Years, I was miſled by Mr. *Camden*, in his *Britannia*, where he hath an elegant Poem of *the Marriage of* Tame *and* Iſis: I could not in Modeſty but *jurare in verba tanti Viri.* But having ſince, my ſelf, inſpected ſome old Deeds, and alſo diſcours'd with Attorneys of *Wiltſhire* and *Glouceſterſhire*, near the *Thames*; they agree, that in all the old Deeds, the Boundaries of Lands upon the *Thames* thereabouts, *ſcil. Cricklade*, *Lechlade*, and *Einſham*, do run in theſe Words, *ſcil. ſuper fluvium Thamiſim*; where is no Mention made of the the River *Iſis*, in ſome of theſe Deeds, of great Antiquity. Near *Cricklade*, indeed, there is a Village call'd *Iſey*, near the *Thames*; but I fancy it was, or ſhould be writ with a *Y*, *ſcil. Yſey*, and then

'twill be *Ouſe* and *Ey*, (a Tautology) which ſometimes happens.

But as the Poet *Virgil*, to make his *Æneids* the more Romancy, hath made a *Paracrhoniſm* of a Matter of 500 Years in his Marriage between *Dido* and *Æneas*, ſo Maſter *Camden* hath cut the Word *Thamiſis* into two Pieces, whereof he made the former part Male, the latter Female, to make this Marriage between *Tame* and *Iſis* at *Dorcheſter* in *Oxfordſhire*; which he has, notwithſtanding, elegantly and floridly deſcrib'd. But were the Controverſy to be try'd at the Aſſizes in *Wilts*, or *Glouceſterſhire*, the Jury would certainly give their Verdict againſt Mr. *Camden*, and nullify his Marriage. *Error Perſonæ.*

At *South Lambhith* is a noble Houſe, built by *Noel Caron*, Ambaſſador from *Holland*, of the Figure of half a *Roman* H, on the Gate whereof is writ, *Omne Solum Forti Patria*, (this Houſe was pull'd down about 1687.) Not far from this Place (by the Road that leads to *Kingſton* from *Vaux-Hall*) is a fair Alms-Houſe for Seven poor Women; on the Gate is this Inſcription,

D. O.

D. O. M. S.

Noelus de Caron, *Fland. Equ.*
Schoonewallici Toparcha illuſtr.
Ordinum Confœderat. Belg. Provinc.
Apud Sereniſſ. Britan. *Reg. Legat.*
Debitæ Deo Gloriæ
Genti Gratitudinis
Pauperibus Munificentiæ
Monumentum qualecunq; Anno
Legationis ſuæ xxiix
Reſtauratæ Salutis
CIↃIↃCXIIX.
P.
Proverb. xix. xvii.
Fœneras Jehovæ *ſi recordaris Pauperum.*

The magnificent Gate-Houſe of the Arch-biſhop of *Canterbury*'s Palace here, was built built by Cardinal *Poole*; againſt whoſe Executors Arch-biſhop *Parker* brought his Action for Dilapidations, alledging the Reaſon, that he had made the Houſe too big for the Revenue. The new Library here was built by *Gilbert Sheldon*, A. B. *Cant.* deſign'd by his able Servant, and my worthy Friend and Countryman, Mr. *Stafford Tyndale*, who was a Gentleman, *tam Marti quam Mercurio*, unfortunately caſt away

away in the *Thames*, 1678, bury'd at *Lambeth* without Memorial. Archbiſhop *Parker* is interr'd either in a Chapel here, or in the Pariſh-Church. In 1646, *&c.* the Gate-Houſe was made a Priſon for the Cavaliers. In the Church lies interr'd *Daniel Featly*, D. D. and Miniſter here, one of the Convocation: He dy'd a Priſoner for K. *Charles* I. There is a Book call'd, *The Dipper dipt*, writ againſt the *Anabaptiſts*; printed ſince his Death; where the Graver hath made a handſome Monument for him, but no Memorial of him in the Church. And now I am come, as a Mourner, to pay my laſt Office at the Grave of my worthy Friend and old Acquaintance, *Elias Aſhmole*, Eſq; whoſe Body lyeth bury'd in the *South* Iſle, at the *Eaſt* End, on the *North* Side of it, under a black Marble, with this Inſcription.

Hic jacet inclytus ille & eruditiſſimus
Elias Aſhmole, Lichfeldienſis,
Armiger. Inter alia in Republica
Munera, Tributi in Cerviſias Contra-
Rotulator, Fecialis autem Windſorienſis
Titulo per Annos plurimos dignatus:
Qui, poſt duo Connubia, in Uxorem duxit
Tertiam, Elizabetham, Gulielmi Dugdale,
Militis

Militis; *Garteri*, *Principalis Regis Armorum*, *Filiam*, *Mortem obiit* 18 Maii, 1692, *Anno Ætatis* 76; *ſed durante* Muſæo Aſhmoliano Oxon. *nunquam moriturus.*

In the Church-Yard of *Lambeth*, at the *South-Eaſt* End of the Chancel, is a Tomb (an Altar of Free-Stone) the top Stone is a Table of good black Marble, whereon is this Inſcription:

This Monument was erected at the Charge of Heſter Tredeſcant, *the Relict of* John Tredeſcant, *late deceaſed, who was bury'd the* 25*th Day of* April, 1662.

Know, Stranger, e'er thou paſs, beneath this
[*Stone,*
Lyes John Tredeſcant, *Grandſon, Father, Son;*
The laſt dy'd in his Spring, the other two
Liv'd till th' had travel'd Art & Nature thro',
As by their choice Collections may appear,
Of what is rare, in Land, in Seas, in Air;
Whilſt they (as Homer's *Iliads in a Nut)*
A World of Wonders in one Cloſet ſhut:
Theſe famous Antiquaries that had been
Both Gard'ners to the Roſe and Lilly Queen,
Tranſplanted now themſelves, ſleep here, and
[*when*
Angels ſhall with their Trumpets waken Men,

And

And Fire ſhall purge the World, theſe hence ſhall riſe,
And change this Garden for a Paradiſe.

At the *Weſt* End, an Hieroglyphical Dragon with three Heads,
South Side, ...
North Side, Birds, Beaſts, Shells, *&c.*
At the *Eaſt* End is his Eſcutcheon.
And at each Angle is a Tree.

This Male Scutcheon, *viz. A on a Bend B*, 3 *Fleur de lis*, in Colours on the Wall, on the Out-ſide, in one of his Houſes.

At *Vaux-Hall*, Sir *Samuel Moreland* built a fine Room, *Anno* 1667; the Inſide all of Looking-Glaſs, and Fountains very pleaſant to behold, which is much viſited by Strangers; it ſtands in the Middle of the Garden, ... Foot ſquare, ... high, cover'd with *Corniſh* Slat; on the Point whereof he plac'd a Punchanello, very well carv'd, which held a Dial; but the Winds have demoliſh'd it.

At *South Lambeth*, the fartheſt Houſe was the Houſe where *John Tredeſcant* liv'd, and ſhew'd his choice Collection of

of Rarities; where he had a Garden ſtor'd with choice Plants; amongſt others he had the *Balm of Gilead Tree*; *Edm. Wyld*, Eſq; had ſome Layers of it, which grew very well at *Houghton-Conqueſt* in *Bedfordſhire*, 'till in the hard Winter the Mice kill'd it. I do not hear of any other now in *England*. The Houſe and Garden *Elias Aſhmole* bought; as alſo the Rarities, which he gave to the *Muſæum* at *Oxford*. Very few rare Plants are now remaining here; only a very fair *Horſe-Cheſs-Nut Tree*, ſome *Pine-Trees*, and *Fumack-Trees*, *Phylerea's*, &c. and at the Entrance into the Gate, over the Bridge of the Mote, are two vaſt Ribs of a *Whale*.

Without the new *Spring-Garden* is the Remainder of a kind of *Horn-Work*, belonging to the Lines of *Communication*, made about 164$\frac{1}{4}$.

In the Ditches about *South Lambeth*, our *Lady's Thiſtle* grows frequently. But all along from hence to *Kingſton*, towards the *Thames* Side, is the greateſt Abundance of *All-Feed*, that ever I ſaw.

In *Batterſey-Field*, near the *Thames*, are three *Corn Windmills*, which are are the firſt Mills now near *London*.

On

On this Heath, or Common, Sir *Denys Gauden* built a fair Houſe for his Brother the Biſhop of *Exeter*, ſince purchaſed by Mr. *Ewers*, who has exceedingly improved it, ſo as 'tis now planted, and much altered for the better; the Rooms and Appartments, both above and below, are at the Sides of a long Gallery.

Clapham is a pleaſant Village, ſeated on a riſing Ground, well built, where is a fair School-Houſe built by the Pariſh.

At *Wanſworth* is a Manufacture of Braſs Plates, for Kettles, Skellets, Frying-Pans, *&c.* by *Dutch* Men, who keep it as a Myſtery; here is a Bridge call'd *the Sink of the Country:* From hence to *New Park* you go over a great Heath, call'd *Wimbleton Heath*, or *Common*, where was a Windmill by the Road, an eminent Landmark, now remov'd near to the *Thames* in *Wanſworth* Pariſh. From the Road on this Common, about ¼ of a Mile Southward, ſtands *Wimbleton*-Houſe, a noble Seat, facing the *North*, now *George* Earl of *Briſtol*'s. This Houſe was built in the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*,

beth, Anno mirabil. 1588, by ..... *Cecil*, as appears by the Inſcription over the Gate,

Extructæ ſunt hæ Ædes Anno Mirabili 1588, *quo Claſſis* Hiſpanica *hoſtiliter, ſed fruſtra, tentavit* Angliam.

adorn'd with *Freſco*; but of two Colours, *ſc.* yellow, and burnt Oker.

A fine Park and Garden belong to this Houſe; but the Park is low Mariſh Ground.

The Extent of { *Wimbleton* / *Kingſton* } Heath { A Mile every Way. / A Mile from N. to S. / ½ a Mile from W. to E. }

Memorandum. Queen Mother bought it of my Lord *Wimbleton*, and ſold it to my Lord of *Briſtol*, who ſold it to the Marquis of *Caermarthen.*

I have often admir'd, that ſo wiſe Men as the Lord *Burghley* and his Sons were, ſhould ſo vainly change their Name, *ſc.* to that of *Sitſilt*, of *Monmouthſhire*, a Family of great Antiquity; there are yet of that Name there, but the Eſtate is much decay'd, and become ſmall. I was in *Monmouth* Church, *Anno* 1656; and there was in a Saſh-Window

dow of the Church a very old Eſcutcheon, as old as the Church, belonging to the aforeſaid Family: It did hang a little dangerouſly, and I fear 'tis now ſpoil'd. They are vulgarly call'd *Seyſil.* And Mr. *Verſtegan* (otherwiſe an exceeding ingenious Gentleman) to flatter this Family, would have them to be deriv'd from the *Roman* CÆCILII; whereas they might as well have been contented with the real Antiquity of this and *Monmouthſhire*, and needed not to have gone ſo far as *Italy* for it. In like Manner, and about the ſame Time, *Skydmore* of *Herefordſhire* chang'd his Name to *Scudamore*; and took his Motto *Scutum Amoris*, when *Spencer*'s Fairy Queen came out; wherein he has a very fine Character of Sir *Scudamore.* Now I have ſeen *Skydmore*, in all the Records and Deeds, and in a Church-Window of *Henry* the fourth's Time, at St. *Wenard*'s in *Herefordſhire*, ſc. *Orate per bono Statu ..... Skydmore.*

On *Wimbleton* Heath is a *round Camp* made by the *Danes*, as appears by the Chronicle. Here are Poſts on the Common, parting the Pariſhes, *viz. Wimbleton* Common, and *Putney*-Heath.

By

By the Road to *Kingſton*, *(North)* is *New Park*, (one of the beſt Parks in *England)* made in the Time of King *Charles* the Firſt. Some of the Workmen, that made the Brick-Wall, that incloſeth it, did aver to me, that it is *Eleven Miles* in Compaſs.

At *Roe-Hampton* is a good Houſe and Garden of the old Counteſs Dowager of *Devonſhire*. In the Garden is a good Piece of Perſpective, made by Mr. *Pione*. *Eaſt* of *Kingſton*, on the Riſing of the Hill, ſtands the Gallows, in a dry gravelly Ground, where they often find *Roman* Urns.

An Urn was found by the *Gallows*, by Mr. *Chelſhem*, and is in his Cuſtody, of a kind of Umber-Colour, black Aſhes up half Way, and ſomething at the Bottom like coarſe Hair, as if it had been laid in before.

Height of it ſix Inches, near ¼ thick, or rather ¼ ·: Diameter ſix Inches and ¼.

KINGSTON upon Thames.

This Town is call'd *Kingſton upon Thames*, to diſtinguiſh it from *Kingſton upon Hull*, in *Yorkſhire*; here is the ſecond Bridge over the *Thames* from the Sea, built of Timber; it is a populous Town, and of great Trade: A very great Part of this Town formerly belong'd to the *Evelyns*. Its ancient Name was *Moreford*, that is, the great Way over the River. But the *Saxon* Kings making it ſometimes their Place of Reſidence, occaſioned the Name of *Kingſton* to be given it.

At the Entrance into the Town from *London* is the Free-School given by Q. *Elizabeth*, of the Value of .... *per Annum*; which is now imbezilled; Mr. *Burton*, that publiſhed his Comment on *Antoninus*'s Itinerary, was School-Maſter here. It was formerly a Chapel, and is near to the Alms-Houſe, 1673; 30 *l.* is yet remaining to it, *Anno* 1673. Here was (they ſay) a Caſtle belonging to the Earls of *Clare*; but now no *Veſtigia* remaining of it.

Alſo

Alſo at the *Eaſt* End is a new Alms-Houſe, (1670) built by Alderman *Cleave*, of *London*, for ſix Men and ſix Women; and endow'd with Lands in *Kingſton*, to the Value of about eighty Pounds *per Annum*: Every one 21 *d. per* Week, beſides Coals, and ſome Overplus.

The Church here is ſpacious; and the Steeple is leaded, in which eight Bells hang .... Foot high. Several of the *Saxon* Kings have been crowned here. The Windows of this Church are of ſeveral Faſhions, which is as much as to ſay, they are of ſeveral Ages; but moſt are of the Faſhion of the Time of K. *Richard* II. In like manner Dr. *Robert Plot* told me, *Univerſity-College* was built 800 Years ago; and hath been twice built ſince: The laſt was about 1641. So that he concludes, that ordinary Buildings do not laſt above four hundred Years.

In St. *Mary*'s Chapel, which adjoins to the *South* Side of the Chancel, are the Pictures of the *Saxon* Kings crowned here.

1.	2.	3.
King *Athelſtane.*	King *Etheldred*, rather *Eldred.*	King *Edwin*, whoſe Scepter is broken.
Anno 925. Crowned in the Market place in this Town.	*Anno* 4--- Crowned in this Chapel of St. *Mary* the Virgin	*Anno* 955. Crowned in this Town.
4.	5	6.
K. *Edw.* the Martyr	King *Etheldred.*	King *John.*
Anno 975. Crowned in this Chapel of St. *Mary.*	*Anno* 978. Crowned in this Chapel of St. *Mary.*	No Time named.

King *John*'s Picture is ſet up here, not as crowned here, but as he made them firſt a Corporation: They ſay he gave the Charter.

On

On the *Eaſt* Wall on a black Marble enchaſed in white, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

He ſhall return no more to his Houſe;
Neither ſhall his Place knowe him no more.

Hic jacet Johannes Shawys,
Qui Civis erat Urbis Londini, *inter alios ſpectabilis, è nobili Societate Pannariorum; Protonotarius etiam fuerat Cameræ ejuſdem Urbis, quod quidem Munus magna cum Diligentia atque Integritate multos Annos exercuit, Vitam duxit ſumma cum Pietate, tum Morum Probitate laudabilem, Amicitiam magna cum Sinceritate, Liberalitatem cum Alacritate coluit, Studia egenorum in Academiis ſuis ſumptibus aluit, adeo ut magnum hic Deſiderium apud omnes bonos Morte ſua relinquens tandem Studio hujus Vitæ decurſuque atque Ætate jam ingraveſcente, Menſis* Februarii *ultimo* 1627. *Animam Deo Creatori reddidit, a quo illam antea annos circiter ſeptuaginta ſeptem mutuo receperat.* Johannes Haydon *ſacrum hoc Memoriæ Patrui ſui optimi poſuit,* 1628.

On another black Marble, on the *South* Side of the *Eaſt* Window, ſupported with four black Marble Pillars of the *Dorick* Order, is in Capitals this Inſcription;

M. S. Dominæ
Mariæ Sharpeigh,
Uxo. Rob. Sharp.
Militis.

Principio Maii *Geneſin celebravit* Apollo,
Natalis Dominus cum Jove Phæbus *erat:*
Imbribus autumnus madidis mea funera fierat;
Me peperit plena, & me nova Luna tulit.
Non demit hic ſortem mihi lucida Stella benignam,
At mihi Rex Cæli jam ſuper Aſtra dedit.

Illuſtris genere & genio fuit iſta Maria
Candida Vicinis, cordata, fidelis Amicis,
Invicta adverſis, & non elata ſecundis:
Suaviter afflictos relevans devotaque ſacris;
Prudens Conſiliique capax & ſordida ſpernens,
Cælicolas inter ſanctos nunc læta triumphans.
Extructum hoc
Muſæ Munus
morientis
habeto.

Between

Between the two Pillars, on each Side, are theſe Names; *Johannes Scott*,— *Gulielmus Scott*,— *Michael Scott*,— *Gulielmus Scott*,— *Johannes Scott*,— *Gulielmus Scott*, Armiger— *Johannes Scott*, Miles, P. C. E. 4.— *Gulielmus Scott*, Miles— *Johannes Scott*, Miles— *Reginaldus Scott*, Miles— *Carolus Scott*, *Arm. Fil. ſecundus*— *Maria* fil. *Caroli Scott*.

Between the other two Pillars,—*Adam Wyat*,—*Gulielmus Wyat*,— *Henricus Wyat*, Miles & Banneret.—*Thomas Wyat*, Miles, —*Thomas Wyat*, Miles decollatus,— *Jana Wyat*, Filia ſecunda *Thomæ*,— *Maria* Filia *Janæ*.

On a black Grave-Stone underneath, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Vixi, & quem dederit Curſum, Deus ipſe peregi.
Hic jacet Corpus Dominæ Mariæ Sharpeigh, *Uxoris* Rob. Sharp. *Militis, filia fuit* Caroli Scott, *Armigeri* Cantiæ, *& Uxoris ejus* Janæ Wyat, *ex utraque familia Illuſtris vixit Annos* 60, *Menſes* 4, *Spiritum* Chriſto *Reſignavit* Sept. 9, 1629, *Et ſuccubuit Annorum & Charitatis plena, Et jam læta mei Cælo requieſcit Imago. O quantis liberaſti me* Jeſu?

On the *South* Wall, on a ſmall black Marble Tablet enchaſed in white, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

In Memory of his dear Mother, Mrs. Mary Martin, *the Wife of* John Martin *of this Town, Gent. She ended this mortal Life the fifth Day of* May, *in the Year of our Lord,* 1654, *and lieth buried near this Place.*

Job

Job 14. Verſe 14.

Quum moritur Vir an revicturus eſt?
Omnibus Diebus præfiniti Temporis mei
(Sperarem) donec rediret Immutatio mei.

In the Vicar's Burial-Place, between St. *Mary*'s Chapel and the Chancel, on the *Eaſt* Wall, on the Figure of a Monument painted on Board, is this Inſcription;

M. S.
Viri vere eruditi, fideliſſimique Paſtoris, Thomæ Willis, *S. T. P. Rectoris de* Dunton, *in Com.* Buck. *necnon Vicarii de* Kingſton ſuper Tham. *qui fœminis duabus Hymenæos celebravit,* Elizabetha *&* Suſanna: *à priore Liberos* 4, *Filiamque*; *à poſteriore Liberos* 3, *Filiamque* 1, *ſuſcepit. Stadio tandem non inutili peracto, hanc Vitam pro meliore commutavit* Octob. 8. *Anno à Virginis Partu* 1692. *Ætat. prorſus incertæ,* Suſanna, *relicta mœrens Amoris ergo poſuit.*

On

On a Braſs-Plate fixed to a Stone in the ſame Chancel *Weſtward*, is this Inſcription;

Here lye the Bodies of
Francis, Richard, Mary
Richard, Edmund, Edmund
Mary, Matthew, Mary
Richard, Sarah, Richard

Children which the Lord gave to Edmund Staunton, D. D. *late Miniſter of* Kingſton upon Thames, *now Preſident of* Corpus Chriſti *College, by* Mary, *his Wife, Daughter of* Richard Balthrop, *Servant to the late Queene* Elizab.

Job 1. 2. *Ten Children in one Grave! a dreadful Sight,*
Seven Sons, and Daughters 3, Job's *Number right.*
Eccl. 11. 10. *Childhood and Youth are vain, Death reigns o'er all,*
Rom. 5. 14. *Even thoſe who never ſinn'd, like* Adam, *Fall:*
Rom. 5. 12. *But why over all, in the firſt Man every one*
1 Cor. 15. 22. *Sinned and fell, not he himſelf alone.*
1 Tim. 1. 1. *Our Hopes in Chriſt, the ſecond* Adam, *he*
Matth. 1. 21. *Who ſaved the Elect from Sin and Miſery.*
Rom. 9. 10. *What's that to us, poor Children? This our Creed,*
Gen. 17. 7. *God is a God to the faithful and their Seed.*
1 Theſſ. 4. 14. *Sleep on, dear Children, never that you wake,*
Rev. 20. 12. *Till Chriſt doth raiſe you, and to Glory take.*

On a white Free-Stone on the Ground near the laſt, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

In Memory of the excellent Mr. Richard * Mayo, *ſometime Miniſter of this Town, who died the eighth of* September, 1695, Ætatis ſuæ, 65.

In the Veſtry-Chancel; on a black Grave-Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Thomas

* He wrote the Life of Dr. *Staunton*, printed at *London*, 1673. Octavo.

Thomas Hawarde *of this Town, and of the* Middle Temple *in* London, *Gent.* John Hawarde, *who was Enſign to Captain* North, *and Brother to the Lord* North, *and dyed in Sir* Walter Rawleigh's *laſt Voyage.*

Under this Stone is interred the Body of Thomas Hawarde, *Eſq; who was five Times a Magiſtrate of this Town, who lived 76 Years, and dyed the 6th of* February, 1655. *By him lyeth* Elizabeth *his Wife, aged 69 Years; ſhe dyed the third of* December, 1635, *whom living were, to the living, Exemplars of much Virtue: They lived, by the bleſſed Favour of Heaven, to their mutual Comfort, forty three Years together,* Pace & Pie, *and had Iſſue.*

Earth to Earth,
Aſhes in Aſhes lye, on Aſhes tread,
Aſhes engrav'd theſe Woords, which Aſhes read.
Then what poore Thing is Man, when any Guſt
Can blow his Aſhes to their elder Duſt?
More was intended, but a Wynd did riſe,
And fill'd with Aſhes both my Mouth and Eyes.

Caros

——— *Caros venerare Parentes,*
Quæ Patri Facies Filius illa tibi.

Henry, *who marryed* Martha, *ſecond Daughter to Sir* Anthony Browne, *Clarke Comptroller to King* James, *and to King* Charles; Jane Hawarde, *and* Elizabeth Hawarde, *who dyed at the Age of five Years,* Anno 1602.

In the Chancel on the *North* Wall, on an Oval Monument of black Marble enchaſed in white, is this Inſcription;

M. S.

Caducum hoc æternat Marmor redivivo Nomine & Pietate ſua ſuperſtite Richardus Clutton, *natu Ceſtrenſis, Educatione* Grayenſis, *Profeſſione Juriſperitus prudens & conſultus: Vir undique & Famæ integer, Deo ſincere fidelis, Amico religioſe fidus: Qui bene latuit bene vixit, & tandem Monumentum hoc pro Cælo Æternitate fæliciter mutaſſet, mortale quicquid reliquit; hic depoſuit donec noviſſima Dies exuvias has glorioſas ſibi & Immortalitati reſtituen. nec decet hos Cineres operoſa Moles aut Loquax Elogium tali pompa Mortis utilior evaſiſſet umbra, cui Vita pro Epitaphio eſt, & numeroſa virtus pro Pyramide, migravit currente malo An. Dom. 1635. Ætatis ſuæ 43.*

On

On a Marble Tablet on the ſame Wall, over the Veſtry-Door, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Near to this Place is interred the Body of Captain Francis Wilkinſon, *late Citizen of* London, *who, out of a pious Zeal for the Honour of God, beautified the whole Body of this Church at his own proper Coſt and Charge. He departed this Life on the* 12th *Day of* February, Anno Dom. 1681.

Templum à Dei Pulvere ad Pulchritudinem
ſuſcitavit,
Opus hoc Animæ Deo devotæ:
Sed heu Corpus non minus Templum Dei,
Omni ſpoliatum Pulcritudine,
Hic in Pulvere, ſed in ſacro, recumbit:
A Pulvere vero tandem ad Pulcritudinem
reſurget
Sic utrumque Decore refulgebit Templum:
Illic eluxit Pietas, hic Potentia elucebit:
Illud Hominis Opus, hoc Opus Dei,
Sed utriuſque Operis idem eſt Finis,
Deo Gloria.
Sed heu! nondum Luctus Finis
Infælix Conjux viduata Viro
Vixit, luxit, obiit,
Deo potita jam feliciſſima.

Mrs.

Mrs. Anne Wilkinſon, *the Wife of Captain* Francis Wilkinſon, *with whom he lived* 48 *Years, and by whom he had fifteen Children, ſurvived him but ſix Months, and then, being aged* 70 *Years, departed this Life* Aug. 10, A° D^ni^ 1682, *and lyeth here interred by him.*

On the ſame Wall, on a black Marble enchaſed in white, is this Inſcription;

Near to this Place lies interred the Body of Mark Snelling, *Eſq; born in this Town, ſometime Alderman of* London, *who was a good Benefactor to this Church; he left* 50 l. *to be beſtow'd,* viz. 25 l. *for the erecting of a Gallery, and* 25 l. *more for a Carpet; and a Silver Cup, for the Communion Table. He was alſo a good Benefactor to the Poor of this Town, to whoſe Uſe, for ever, he gave his Freehold Land, to the Value of* 20 l. per Annum, *lying in* Haverſham, *in the Pariſh of* Walton upon Thames, viz. *every firſt* Sunday *Monthly, for* 20 *Poor,* 6d. *a-piece in Money, and* 6 d. *a-piece in Bread, and the* 8 l. *Remainder of the ſaid* 20 l. per Ann. *to be diſtributed in Coals, the one Moiety the Month before* Chriſtmas, *the other the Month after. He alſo gave* 50 l. *to be divi-*

ded

ded amongſt 100 *poor People of the Inhabitants of this Town, and* 10 l. *to the Poor of* Thames-Ditton, *with other charitable Gifts.*

Aſk how he liv'd, and thou ſhalt find his End;
He dy'd a Saint to God, to the Poor a Friend.

Obiit 27 *Feb.* A. D. 1633, Ætatis ſuæ 60.

On a Braſs Grave-Stone in the Middle of the Chancel, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Under this Marble Stone reſteth, in Hope of a joyful Reſurrection, the Body of Anne Snelling, *Wife unto* Mark Snelling *of this Towne, Gent. and eldeſt Daughter of* Blaſe Caryll, *Eſquier, and* Mary *his Wife, who died in Childebirth the firſt Day of* October, Anno Domini 1623, *and in the 25th Year of her Age.*

God's Love and Favour is not known always,
By earthly Comforts, nor by Length of Days;
For often tyme we ſee, whom he loves beſt
He ſooneſt takes unto his Place of Reſt:
Long Life on Earth doth but prolong our Pain,
In happie Death there is the greateſt Gain.

In

On another Grave-Stone, the former on a Braſs, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth buryed the body of Mark Snelling, *Eſq; Sonne of* George Snelling, *who was* 9 *tymes Bayliffe of this towne, who departed this Life the* 27*th Day of* February, Anno Domini 1633, *Ætatis ſuæ* 60, *for whoſe pious Memory, in the Side-Wall is erected a Monument, to keep his good Deeds in Memorie.*

The poore Man's Comfort, and his conſtant Freind,
A Man of godly Life; then judge his End;
Theſe Lines, 'tis known, do truly of him ſtory,
Whom God hath called and ſeated in his glory.
Of his great Worth who ſeeketh to know more,
Muſt mount to Heaven, whither he is gone before.

In the Chapel of St. *Mary*, at the *Weſt* End, on a Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth Catherine Johnſon,
who departed this Life the 8*th Day of* September, *in the* 13 *Year of her Age.*

And here A E, A Y, *by God's Permiſſion intend to lye.*

On

On another Grave-Stone is this Inſcription;

M. S.
Underneath this Place, (in Hopes of a joyful Reſurrection unto eternal Life) lyeth the Body of JOHN STINT, *Eſq; who was born in this Town in the Year* 1629, *and departed this Life,* May 22, 1681, *being in the* 52*d Year of his Age.*

Here alſo lyeth the Body of John Stint, *Son of the abovenamed* John Stint, *Eſq; born* January 8*th*, 1658, *and buried in this Place,* Feb. 18, 1658.

Abi Lector, tu eris, quod nos ſumus.

Here alſo lyeth the Body of ELIZ. *Wife of the aboveſaid* John Stint, *Eſq; who was born in this Town,* A. D. 1636; *and exchanged a Life of Sickneſs and Sorrow for a Life of endleſs Joy and Glory, in the Year of her Age* 62, Aug. 21, 1698.

On another Grave-Stone is this Inſcription;

In Expectation of a joyful and glorious Reſurrection,

Here lye interred the Bodies of
CHARLES SALTER, *Gent. and*
Martha *his Wife*;
He had Iſſue by her 19 *Children*; *and*
was 7 *times Bailiff of this Town.*
He died the 12*th of* March, A. D. 1710,
In the 83*d Year of his Age.*
And God took her the 9*th of* February
preceeding, Aged 77 *Years.*
They lived a Pattern of conjugal
Affection, and when one was gone,
this World was no longer pleaſing
to the other.

Jam veniet tacito curva Senecta Pede.

Cedit item Retro de Terrâ
quod fuit ante
In Terras & quod miſſum
Eſt ex Ætheris Oris
Te Rurſum Cæli Rellatum
Templa receptant.

On a Grave-Stone, the Arms obliterated, is this Inſcription;

Mors janua Vitæ.
Hic jacet FRANCISCUS WROTE, *de*
Dunwico, *in Comitatu* Sufolciæ,
Armiger, Filius & Hæres Roberti
Wrote, *Armigeri, qui obiit* 15

Die

Die Aprilis, *Anno Domini*, 1638,
Annoque Ætatis ſuæ 62.

On another Grave-Stone is this Inſcription;

A Maid with Sickneſs worn, not Age, lyes here;
No Fleſh like hers, e'er lodg'd a Soul more fair:
Nature declining, Grace ſtill mounted higher,
And purify'd like Gold that's try'd by Fire.
Her Life a lingering Martyrdom was grown,
As if th' Almighty mark'd her for his own:
Like Job *her Patience, her Diſeaſes more,*
Love, Virtue, Charity, each Grace ſhe bore,
Each Duty ſhe diſcharg'd to God and Poor;
To Parents dear, and Friends, her Love increas'd;
Thus liv'd the pretty Innocent deceas'd.

ANNA *the only Daughter of* Tho. Hallet, *Gent*, and *Anna* his Wife, of *Wandſworth* in *Surrey*, deſcended from the *ancient Family of the* Halletts *of* Miſterton *in* Somerſetſhire, *who departed this Life the ſecond of* January, 170$\frac{7}{8}$, Ætat. ſuæ 18.

Here alſo lyeth her Grand-mother, Mrs. Johanna Barbour, *Daughter to* Job Weale, *Doctor in Phyſick, and many others of that ancient Family.*

In the Weſtern Chancel at the *Eaſt* End, on a fair Marble Monument, is this Inſcription;

Spe Reſurrectionis felicis
Heic juxta ſita eſt
ELIZABETHA
Conjux lectiſſima
GEORGII BATE, *M. D.*
Car. 2. *Med. Primarii*
Qui Cineres ſuos adjacere curavit
Ut qui unanimes convixerant
Quaſi unicorpores condormientes
Una reſurgant
Mortem obiit 17 Apr. 1667 *Æt.* 46.
Ex Hydero-Pulmon
Funeſta Londini *Conflagratione*
Acceleratam.

Obiit ille 19 Apr. 1668,
Ætatis ſuæ 60.

In the *South* Chancel, on a Grave-Stone is this Inſcription;

JOHN MILNER, *Eſq;*
Her Majeſty's Conſul-
General of the Kingdom of
Portugal, *who died in that Service*
at Liſbon, *the 26th of* June, Anno
Domini, 1712, Ætat. 55.

On

On another Grave-Stone is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of
Mrs. ELIZ. NUTHALL, *the Wife*
of Mr. John Nuthall, *of this*
Town, Gent. who departed this
Life the 13*th of* Feb. 1711, *in the* 30*th*
Year of her Age.

On the *South* Wall of the Chancel, on a neat Monument, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth interred, near this Wall, the Body of RICHARD LANT, *Eſq; ſeventh Sonne of* John Lant, *late Alderman of the Citie of* Exon, *who departed this Life the* 23*d Day of* November, 1682, *in the* 84*th Year of his Age. Alſo here lyeth* Sarah, *his late Wife, (Daughter to* Robert Jeffreys, *Alderman of the Citie of* London) *and* Temperance *their Daughter.*

On the *South* Side of the Altar is an old Monument, with this Inſcription on it;

Here reſteth the Body of JOHN HEUTON, *Eſq; born in* Lancaſhire, *Sergeant of the Larder to Queen* Mary, *and Sergeant of the Larder to the moſt gracious Sufferaigne*

Lady Q. Elizabeth; *the ſaid* John *departed this Life upon* Whitſunday, *the* 9*th of* June, 1584, *& An°. Reginæ* Eliz. 26: *The ſaid* John *had Iſſue at the Time of his Deceaſe, three Children*, viz. Francis Heuton, *his Son and Heire, by his firſt Wife*; *and by* Joan, *his ſecond Wife, he had* Thomas Heuton, *and* Elinor; *the which* Elinor *married* Richard Taverner *of* Kingſton, *Eſq*; *the ſaid* Joan, *his laſt Wife, he made his whole Executrix, at whoſe Coſt and Charges this Monument is erected in Remembrance of him.*

On a Grave-Stone within the Altar-Rails, on the *North* Side, is this Inſcription;

Cælum Patria; *Chriſtus Via.*

Here lieth the Body of SAMUEL ROBINSON, *of* London, *Gent. late Secretary to the famous Company of* Merchants Adventurers *of* England, *who was born the* 9*th of* July, *in the Year of our Redemption*, 1559; *and deceas'd the* 16*th of* November, An. Dom. 1625.

If whilſt I liv'd, I have done well,
My Fame amongſt good Men ſhall dwell:

But

But if by Vice I did offend,
No Monument my Vertue can commend.

Vita Vitæ mortalis Spes
eſt Vitæ immortalis.

In the Chancel is a Marble Grave-Stone, with this Inſcription;

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Mary Morton, *Daughter of* Robert Honywood, *of* Charinge *in* Kent, *Eſq*; *(by his Wife, the Wonder of her Sex, and this Age, for ſhe liv'd to ſee near* 400 *iſſued from her Loynes) and Widow of* George Morton *of* Eaſt Ware *in* Kent, *Eſq*; *Mother of Sir* Robert Morton *of* Eaſt Ware, *Kt. ſometime Captain in the* Netherlands; *Sir* Thomas Morton, *Kt. and Col. and of Sir* Albert Morton, *Kt. Principal Secretary of State to King* Charles. Vitam finivit 18 Die Apr. A. D. 1634.

The Eſcutcheon is *Baron* and *Feume*, Morton *and* Honywood.

On a Marble Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyes the Body of
William Cleave, *Eſq;*
ſome time Alderman of
London. *He departed this*
Life the 7th of May, 1667:
who, amongſt many other charitable Acts, founded an Alms-Houſe in the Town; and endowed it with Lands, for the Maintentance of twelve poor People for ever.

Azure three Salmons Argent.

Who gives the greateſt, gives but of his Love,
And he that gives the leaſt, can give no leſs:
The ſmalleſt Gift may great Affection prove;
'Tis not the Gift that can the Heart expreſs.

In Braſs, on a Marble Grave-Stone in the *South* Iſle, *Eaſt* End.

Roberti ciſſa, Petrus Skernus Corpus fuit iſta
Mannorie Petrus Conjugis atque ſuae
Qui

Qui validus, fidus, diſertus, lege peritus
Nobilis ingennam Perfidiam renuit
Conſtans Sermone, Vita ſenſus ratione
Communiter cuiq; juſtitiam voluit
Regalis juris unicos promovit Honores
Fallere vel falli, res odioſa ſibi.
Gaudeat in Celis, quia vixit in orbe fidelis
Nonas Aprilis pridie, qui moritur
Mille quadringentis Domini trigintaq; ſeptem
Annis ipſius Rex miſerere Jeſu.

He is pourtray'd in his Gown down to his Feet, with wide Sleeves, ſuch as the Batchelors of Art wear at *Oxford*. A Label of his Girdle hangs down low; the Girdle is ſtudded. His Wife is by him.

Here, and in the Chancel, are many Marble Grave-Stones. But the Braſs Inſcriptions and Eſcutcheons are loſt by Time, or Sacrilege.

On the Wall on the *South* Side is a fair Monument, with a cumbent Figure at length, in a Scarlet Gown, railed in, and this Inſcription;

Memoriæ.

Præchariſſimi Viri
ſui Anthonii Benn,

Militis

Militis, quondam Recordatoris hujus Villæ de Kingſton, *ac tempore Mortis, Recordatoris Civitatis* London, Jana Benn *hoc poſuit, obiit* 29 Sept. *A.* D. 1618, *Ætatis ſuæ* 50.

This Sir *Anthony Benn* marry'd *Jane*, Daughter of *John Evelyn* of *Godſtone*, Siſter to Sir *John Evelyn*, and Mother to the now old Counteſs of *Kent*, who reſtored that decaying honourable Family; to which ſhe brought great Riches.

By it is this Inſcription, on a fair Marble Monument on the ſame *South* Wall;

Here lies the Body of the honourable Anthony Fane, *third Son to* Francis *Earl of* Weſtmoreland; *he had to Wife*, Annabal, *Daughter to Sir* Anthony Benn, *Kt*; *and dy'd* ..... 1643.

Underneath this Inſcription is an old Altar Monument illegible.

On

On a plain Stone in the Middle of the Chancel, is this Inſcription;

Depoſitum.

Here lyeth the Body
of William Becket, *who*
was nineteen Years Con-
feſſor of the honourable Hou-
ſhold to K. James, *and K.* Charles,
and fourteen Years Vicar of
this Church. He died 10
October, 1626. An-
no Ætatis, 67.

On the Out-Side of the Church, on the Tower, is this Inſcription;

North Side.	*South* Side.
Pray for the Soll of Maſter Robert Somerby, ſometime Viker of Kyngſton.	Anno Domini, M.CCCCC v°

In the Chancel, near the Steps towards the Communion-Table, lies bury'd ..... *Boreman*, D.D. of this Town, a learned Gentleman, a good Mathematician, Algebraiſt, and Philologiſt, and a Botaniſt: Friend to Mr. *Oughtred*, which

which his Garden doth teſtify, he dyed about the Year 1671; and left his Relict rich in Money and Land. 'Tis Pity he has no Memorial Grave-Stone, not yet (1692.) He was my old Acquaintance.

Here is a leaden Steeple, the Height whereof was taken by Mr. —— *Chelſham* of this Town Trigonometrically, which he told me; but I have loſt it, and he is ſince dead. But here was one —— *Wiltſhire* (of the Feathers) did, about the Year 1671, throw a Stone over the Weather-Cock, ſtanding in the Church-Yard, on the *North* Side near the Church. He would alſo throw a Stone over the *Thames*, (by the Bridge) and ſtruck the Pales on the Town Side, which (I think) was not ſo difficult as the other Throw. He was then of middle Stature, and about thirty Years of Age.

Sir *Henry Spelman*, in his Church Hiſtory, ſays, here was held a General Council.

The Market-Day is here on *Saturday*; kept in a Field, a great Fair.

Fairs, *All-ſouls*-day for fat Cattle out of *Wales*, &c.
Thurſday in *Whitſun*-Week in the Town.
St. Mary Magdalen's-Day 22 *July* in the Town.

The

The great wooden Bridge (over the *Thames*) hath twenty Interſtices: Two in the Middle wide enough for Barges to paſs through, towards *Windſor*, &c. On a Poſt in the Middle of this Bridge is this Inſcription in Braſs, *viz.*

1567.
Robert Hamon, Gentleman Bayliffe of Kingſtone heretofore.
He then made this Bryge tollfre for evermore.

At the *North* End of this Bridge is this following Inſcription in Stone,

1565. *Robert Hamon.*

This *Robert Hamon* endow'd the Bridge with forty Pounds *per Annum* in Lands, for its Maintenance, to take off the Toll, which was for its Maintenance.

This Bridge hath twenty two Piers of Wood that ſupport it, two great Interſtices for Barges to paſs through; which twenty two Piers do contain 126 Yards; beſides at the *Eaſt* End thirty Yards wrought up of Stone and Brick; and at the *Weſt* End twelve Yards; which contain in all 168 Yards. In the Middle of this Bridge are two fair Seats for

for Paſſengers to avoid Carts, and to ſit and enjoy the delightful Proſpect.

The Houſe here of *Robert Le Wright*, Eſq; Bencher of the Middle Temple, was anciently the Houſe of —— *Nevill*, Earl of *Warwick*, that did pull down and ſet up Kings. It after did paſs (he told me) to one *Hircomb*, from whom 'tis call'd *Hircomb's-Place* to this Day; *ſc.* in Writings. Mr. *Le Wright* aforeſaid hath the Liſt of all the Bayliffs of this Town, from the Beginning of them to this Day.

In this Town is another Bridge call'd *Clathorn*, built of Brick, that riſes up high like a high Noſe; it is over a Brook which riſeth four Mile off in a Cellar; and a Flight-ſhot off drives a Mill; and a Flight-ſhot off from thence another Mill.

About half a Mile from the Bowling-Green at the *Weſt* End of the Town, is a Spring that is cold in Summer, and warm in Winter; it bubbles up, and is called *Seething-Well*. The Inhabitants thereabout do uſe to waſh their Eyes with it, and drink of it.

A. Domini, in this Pariſh in the Lane between *Kyngſton* and *Sathbyton* Common, was ſlain the beautiful *Francis Viliers*, at an Elm in the Hedge of the

Eaſt

Eaſt Side of the Lane, where, his Horſe being killed under him, he turned his Back to the Elm, and fought moſt valiantly with half a Dozen. This Elm was cut down 1680. (See his Elegy in Print, intituled, *Vaticinium Votivum ad* Carolum *Secundum*. Printed by ——— ———, the King's Binder by *Grey-Fryars*.

There are Poems in *Octavo*, wherein, amongſt other Things, is a good Elegy on this Lord *Francis Viliers*.

The Enemy coming on the other Side of the Hedge, puſh'd off his Helmet, and kill'd him, *July* 7, 1648, about ſix or ſeven a-Clock in the Afternoon. On this Elm was cut an ill-ſhap'd V for *Villiers*, in Memory of him.

In this Pariſh of *Kingſton* is *Combe-Houſe*, call'd *Combe Nevill* (the Earl of *Warwick*'s) with a Park, a fair Houſe looking to the *South*, not ſeen from the Roads: This preſent Houſe was built by Sir —— *Vincent:* Then Sir *William Cockayne* had it. Now the Heir of Sir *Daniel Harvey*.

Near to *Combe*-Houſe are certain Springs from whence the Water is conveyed in Pipes of Lead, under ſeveral Roads, Orchards, *&c.* and the Brook to the Conduit *juxta Thames*; and ſo under

der the *Thames* thro' the Park to *Hampton* Court, which is by Eſtimation three Miles.

By the Bowling-Green at *Kingſton* is a Fountain-Houſe (or *Spiraculum*) with a Door opening to the Surface of the *Thames*.

By the *Thames* Side, at the *Weſt* End of *Kingſton*, is a pleaſant Bowling-Green by the Conduit. The Road from *Kingſton* to *Farnham*, by the *Thames*, yields a delicate Proſpect to *Hampton-Court*, to the Park there, and Paſſage beyond it.

About three Miles from *Kingſton*, on a ſmall Hill in a Vale, ſtands a ſmall Village called *MALDEN*, which is a Mannour belonging to *Merton* College in *Oxford*, and by them leaſed out to Dr. *Willis*, Biſhop of *Glouceſter*; from whom the Mannour-Houſe, Weſtward of the Church, was Tenanted by Captain *Cooke*, who upon going into *Ireland* about *Michaelmas*, 1716, conſigned over his Leaſe to Major *Ingliſh*, a Gentleman whoſe great Civilities demand here the Acknowledgments of this Editor, and whoſe Worth made him ſhine not long ſince in a Conſiderable Poſt. The Church is but ſmall, and in the Patronage of *Merton* College, and has at preſent Incumbent Mr. *Stephens*, late Fellow of the ſame College.

On

On a fair Marble on the *Eaſt* Wall on the *North* Side, ſupported with Pilaſters, is this very remarkable Inſcription;

S. M.
THOMÆ MORLÆI, *Militis*
Hujus Manerii Domini
ET
Hoſpitii Regii Contra-Rotulatorum alterius
Qui
Sereniſſimo Regi JACOBO *ſecundo*
tum Regnanti, tum Exulanti,
Fidem integram & inviolatam præſtitit,
Lugens infæliciſſimam Patriæ ſuæ ſortem,
ex hac Vita exceſſit
viii *Id.* Julii,
Ann. { *Dom.* 1693,
{ *Ætat.* 65.

On a Grave-Stone underneath, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Sir Thomas Morley,
Kt.
departed this Life
the 8*th of* July,
Anno Domini,
1693.

On a Black Marble enchas'd in white, fix'd to the *South* Side of the *Eaſt* Window, is in Capitals this Inſcription;

D. O. M. S.
&
P. M.
Clariſſimi Viri Johannis Goode, *Arm. quondam Domini hujus Manerii Patroni hujus Eccleſiæ ſub Collegio* Mertonienſi *in Academia* Oxon. *qui vivus, Corporis Venuſtate, Morum ſuavitate, Vitæ Probitate, Linguæ facundia, Hoſpitalitate, cæteriſque Virtutibus enituit: Hanc Eccleſiam penitus collapſam ab imis Fundamentis reſtituit; & poſt multa Fortunæ Diſcrimina hic in Ædibus ſuis placide in Domino obdormivit, tertio Cal.* April. *Anno ſalutis æternæ* M DC XXVII, *Ætatis ſuæ* 29, *cui Conjux mæſtiſſima hoc Doloris ſuæ ſepulchrum, Pietatis ergo, conſecravit.*

On a black Marble Grave-Stone under the former, is this Inſcription round the Ledge, and in the Body, in Capitals;

Here under lyeth the Bodye of Jane Bruſkett, *Widowe, ſometime Wife of* Sebaſtian Bruſkett, *Eſquier, who died the fifth Day of* September, An. Dom. 1613.

Whome

Whome neither Wealth
Nor Witt could move to
Chooſe a ſecond Mate;
But for her Childe, and
Huſband's Love remainde
In Widowes State full
twenty Yeares; this Grave
both now embrace, whoſe
lyfe was good, whoſe End
was full of Grace.

On a fair black Marble in the middle Iſle, in Capitals;

Here lies John Hamnett, *Gent.* (*deceaſt* April 14, 1643.) *buried in the Duſt and Grave of his Wife*, Elizabeth Hamnett, *deceaſed*, March 30. 1625.

Deare Conſort! well o'retaken, twice my Wife,
In Death made one Duſt, as one Fleſh in Life;
Livinge one Bedd we had; now dead, one Grave:
Thus twice made one, at laſt one Covering have.
Whom God hath ſo together joyn'd, lett none
Aſunder putt 'till the Reſurrection,
When we ſhall both together wake, though thou
Twenty Tears ſince to Bedd wentſt, I but now;
Thrice eſpouſed; why not four Times? 'Tis ſed,
My Wife and Pariſh are both widdowed.

A Table conteyning the Names of ſuch worthy Benefactors as have afforded their charitable Contributions towards the re-edifying of this decay'd Church; and alſo ſuch Sums of Money as have been collected for the ſame by Breeves of his Majeſty's Letters Patents, *A. D.* 1609 and 1610.

The Right Reverend Father in God, Thomas *Lord Biſhop of* London, *by whoſe good Means and Aſſiſtance this Work was begun and brought to this paſs*, —— 5 l.

Lady Burlace, *ſometime Wyfe of the ſaid honourable Biſhop, gave a Cloth of Silke for the Communion-Table, and* — 5 l.

William Carnſey *of* Bokelly, *in the County of* Bokelly, *Eſq*; *ſent* — 8 l. 17 s. 8 d.

Peter Van Lore *of* London, *Eſq*; *ſent* 40 s.

George Mynors, *Eſq*; *made two Pews of Wainſcott, and the Pulpit*; *and paved the Belfry, and the Church Porch.* ——

Jane Druſſett, *Widowe, gave a Cloth for the Communion-Table.* ——

Robert Hewett, *Yeoman*, —— 40 s.

Robert Weſtcote, *Yeoman*, —— 5 s.

Collected by Breeves, in the City of London, Eſſex, *and* Middleſex —— —— } 94 l. 10 s.

Collected by Breeves, in Hamſhire, —— } 7 l. 4 s. 0 d.

Col-

Collected by Breeves, in Surry, ———	14 l. 18 s. 2 d.
The Inhabitants of Maldon, *by Aſſeſſment*, —	7 l. 6 s. 6 d.
The Inhabitants of Cheſingdon, *by Aſſeſſment*,	7 l. 6 s. 6 d.
Mr. Woodwarde, *of* London, 1617. ——— ———	20 s.

Not far from *Kingſton*, on the other Side, near the Banks of the River of *Thames*, lies a ſmall Village call'd *PETERSHAM*, which appears upon Record to be more ancient than *Kingſton*. It is a Manour belonging to the Crown; was formerly a privileg'd Place, as is plain from Records in the *Tower* of *London*, ſo that none could be arreſted here, or one arreſted at any other Place could not be brought through this Place; but through long and ſcandalous Neglect this valuable Privilege is loſt: There is ſaid to have been a Religious Houſe here, behind the Church, a little *Northward*, but I find no Footſteps of it now. *Ham* Houſe, an elegant Building, is in this Pariſh, by the River *Thames*, belonging to the Duke of *Lauderdale*, where the Court for the King is kept. The Church is but very ſmall, and has in it the following Monuments, *viz.*

On the *North* Side of the Chancel, are two Figures lying along under an Arch, with this Inſcription over them in Capitals;

Memoriæ Sacrum
Georgio Cole *avo nepotique*; *hic eodem tumulo conditus.* Gregorius Cole
Hujus Pater, illius filius
Poſuit

Una, lapide hoc ſub uno, oſſa duorum ſita ſunt, Georgii Cole *Ar. aut* Georgiique *Nepotis: Avus* Societatis Medii Templi *fuit: Uxorem* Franciſcam, *prolem unicam* Thomæ Preſton *familiæ* Preſtonorum Lincolnienſium *duxit: quæ eum fœcunda ſobole octo filiorum, & filiarum quinque ditavit: ſeptem Patri adhuc viventi mors preripuit: ſex jam diſcedenti ſuperſtites reliquit, Filios tres*; Gregorium *qui* Janam Gulielmi Blighe *a* Botathan *in Com.* Cornub. *Arm. filiam uxorem duxit:* Georgiumque *avo conſepultum, genuit* Thomam & Robertum, *filias itidem tres, quæ tribus Civibus* Londinenſibus *nupſerunt*; Franciſcam *quæ* Edwardo Hacket, Johannam *quæ* Edwardo Mowſle, & Elizabetham *quæ* Henrico Lee, *Nepos Avo prævius* 18. Junii *quadrimus, Avus ejuſdem menſis* 23. *ſeptuagenus obiit*, Anno Dom. 1624.

Siſte

Siſte gradum Sortiſque memor mortalis amice
Illacryma en fato corpora bina ſuo
Pene ſimul defuncta, nepos modo fervida vivo
Cura ſeni, extincto nunc comes alget avo
Luſtra ſenex bis ſeptem ævo felicia clauſit:
Quarta ſed heu! puerum bruma renata tulit
Hic ſerium evaſit, ſenio ſatur ille receſſit:
Nec plus vixiſſe hic, nec velit ille minus,
Nil habet invidia ipſa ſenis quo vellicet annos
Nil ſpes, quod puero non quoque blanda dedit;
Ergo tibi has lacrymas aut ſerva, aut funde, viator
Quem dubia inſano turbine fata rotant.
Franciſca *uxor prædicti* Georgii
Cole *obiit* 19. *die* Julij *in* Anno
Domini 1633.

On a black Grave Stone, within the Altar-Rails, in Capitals is this Inſcription:

Under this Stone lye the Bodyes
of
GEORGE COLE, *Eſq;*
and of
GEORGE COLE
his Grandchilde,
In Memory of whom the Monument
on the North-*ſide of this Chancell*
is erected.
The Grandfather dy'd the 13. *of* June,
The Grandchilde on the 18. *of* June,
Anno Dom.
1624.

At the Left-Hand of the Entrance into the Chancel, on a Monument, ſhaped like a common *Roman* Urn in Capitals.

P. M. S.
Dotibus naturæ magna, ſuis major, divinis maxima,
Hic jacet JANA LONG,
Deliciæ & deſiderium Parentum Jacobi
Long *de* Dracot *in Comitatu* Wilton *Armigeri,*
& Dorotheæ *uxoris ejus, filiæ* Ed. Leche *Milit.*
Annum *egit undecimum*;
Sed Annos *plures vixit, quam habuit,*
Si enim ætatem ſpectas, pæne Infantem,
Si dona & vitam & virtutes pluſquam fœminam putares,
Ingenii acuti non affectati, Judicii præcocis
Sed non ſeveri, memoriæ fidæ, bonorum tantum tenacis
Maturam nimis queri mur quia ſublatam;
Sed non amiſſam queri mur qui permiſſam ſcimus.
Diſce Lector;
Quam prope quam proculque ſit morti
Infantia religioſa.
Obiit 23. December, 1651.

Arms, in a Lozenge, a *Lion* Rampant between *Seven Croſs Croſlets* without Colours.

On a neat Marble Monument, on the *South* Side of the Altar-Chapel.

To the Memory of

Sir Thomas Jenner, *Kt. Serjeant at Law, Elder Son and Heir of* Thomas Jenner,

ner, *Eſq*; *born at* Mayfield *in the County of* Suſſex. *He was Educated under Dr.* Grey, *and about the Year* 1657, *he went to* Queen's *College in* Cambridge, *and from thence in the Year* 1659, *to the* Inner-Temple. *The 1ſt of* January, 1660, *he married* Anne Poe, *(only Daughter and Heireſs of* James Poe, *Eſq*; *Son and Heir of* Leonard Poe, *Dr. in Phyſick to Queen* Elizabeth, *King* James, *and King* Charles *the Firſt) he came to* Peterſham *about the Year* 1677, *and the 3d of* October, 1683, *was made Recorder of* London, *King's Council, and Knighted, and afterwards came up King's Serjeant*; *the 2d of* January *next following the Death of his Maſter King* Charles *the Second, he was made one of the Barons of the* Exchequer, *and the 4th of* June *after, one of the Juſtices of the* Common-Pleas. *He died the 1ſt of* January 170$\frac{6}{7}$, *in the 69th Year of his Age.*

And lies buried under this Place: He had 11 *Sons and* 2 *Daughters by his Wife, who lived with him above* 31 *Years and died the 15th of* March 1697, *being interred alſo near this Place*; *nine of his Sons lived to be Men, whereof* 4, viz. Leonard, Poe, Thomas *and* Charles *are living, and other* 3, viz. Edward, Joſeph *and* Benjamin, *were here likewiſe buried. His eldeſt Daughter*

Daughter Anne, *married* Francis Brown *of the* Inner-Temple, *Eſq*; *who died in* 4 *Days after his Father in Law Sir* Thomas Jenner, *and was buried in this Place at the ſame time with him.*

His Younger Daughter and Sole Executrix, Margaret Jenner, *cauſed this Monument to be erected in Honour of her ſaid Dear Father, intending likewiſe to be here interred herſelf, when God ſhall pleaſe to call her.*

On the Banks of the *Thames*, ſtands that Ancient Seat of the *Engliſh* Kings, formerly called for the Beauty thereof *Shine* or *Shene:* About *Anno* 1500, it was by Accident conſumed with Fire: But *Henry* VII built *Richmond*, a ſplendid and magnificent Houſe; which was after the moſt exquiſite Way of Architecture of that Age, *ſcil.* as *Henry* the VII's Chapel at *Weſtminſter*; 'twas Pity it was ſpoil'd in Times of Uſurpation, it is ſince a little repair'd. Some Umbrage of it is to be diſcern'd in *J. Speed*'s, Map of *Surrey*. King *Henry* VII and Queen *Elizabeth* drew their firſt Breath here. At *Shene* dy'd King *Edward* III, who conquer'd *France*, the Beautiful *Anne*, the entirely beloved

beloved Wife to *Richard* II, and Daughter to the Emperor *Charles* IV, whoſe Death ſo wrought on the King, that he caus'd it (*Shene*) to be demoliſh'd and laid level with the Ground.

On the *North* Part of the Royal-Palace of *Shene*, King *Henry* V founded a rich Priory of *Carthuſian* Monks.

On the Hill above *Richmond* (which overlooks theſe Parts) is an Alms-houſe of Brick built by *Brian Duppa* Lord Biſhop of *Winton*, in Performance of his Vow, made in the Time of His Majeſties Exile.

On the Gate is this Inſcription.

I will pay the Vows which I made to God in my Trouble.

In memoriam auſpicatiſſimi
Reditus
Caroli *Secundi ad ſuos,*
Hoc Ptochotrophium
Ad honorem Dei, & Levamen Pauperum,
Extrui curavit
B. D. E. Winton
Regi
Ab Eleemoſynis,
Anno Domini
1661.

But

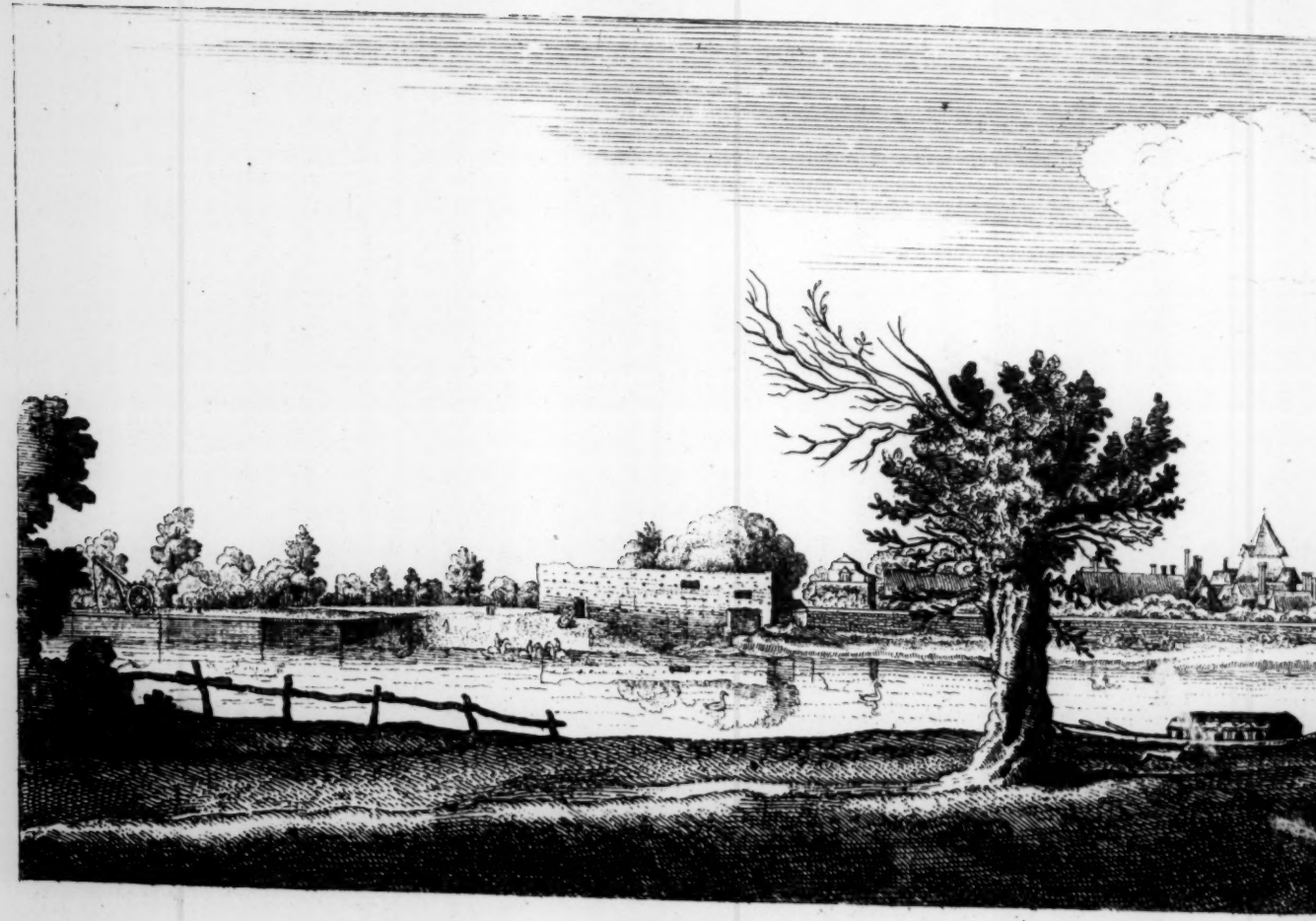
But he hath paid his Vows but poorly: Here are 10 Poor Widows, who are allow'd 5 Groats a Week a piece, and Twenty Shillings to buy Coals, and a Gown once in two Years. The Miniſter and Church-Wardens are Overſeers of it. But becauſe they are Alms-Women they are not to have any Benefit from the Pariſh, and ſo they live in a ſtarving Condition.

RICHMOND.

The Church at *Richmond* is a Chapel of Eaſe to *Kingſton*, and in it are the following Monuments, *viz.* on the *Eaſt* Wall of the Chancel, on a Marble,

To the
Memory of Henry *Lord Viſcount*
Brouncker *of* Caſtle-Lyons *in*
Ireland, *who was Cofferer to*
King Charles *the* II,
And lies buried near to
this Place. He died the
4th of January 168$\frac{7}{8}$,
Aged 63 Years.
Sir Charles Lyttelton
Executor.

On



RICHMOND
W. V. Gucht Sculp.

On the *South* Wall, under a Perſon kneeling, in Capitals,

Thus Youth and Age and all Things paſs away,
Thy Turn is now as His was Yeſterday;
To morrow ſhall another take thy room,
The next day He a prey for Worms become,
And ore your duſty Bones ſhall others tread,
As you now walk and trample on the Dead;
'Till neither Stone nor Memory appear,
That ever you had Birth or Being here.

Memoriæ Sacrum.

Here under reſteth the Body of Walter Hickman *of* Kewe *in this Pariſh, Eſq; who had by his Wife* Elizabeth *the Daughter of* Nicholas Stanes *of the County of* Eſſex, *Eſq;* 3 *Sons*, viz. Dixus *married unto* Elizabeth Windſor, *eldeſt Daughter unto the Right Honourable* Henry *Lord* Windſor, William *and* Walter *unmarried, and one Daughter named* Elizabeth, *married unto* George Allington *the younger, of* Swinhop *in the County of* Lincoln, *Eſq; He lived ... Years, and on the* 29 *Day of* December 1617, *he exchanged this mortal Life for a better, expecting a joyful Reſurrection.*

Dixus Hickman *Armiger ejus Primogenitus Et filius mœſtiſſimus hoc Monumentum poſuit.*

On

On the ſame Wall is a Monument; wherein under an Arch are the Figures of a Man and Woman at their Devotions, and underneath in Capitals,

Here lieth the Lady Margaret Chudleigh,
Daughter to Sir William Courtney *of* Powderam,
Knight, by Elizabeth *his Wife, Daughter to*
Henry *Earl of* Rutland, *firſt Wife to Sir* Warwick
Hele, *Knight, and after to Sir* John Chudleigh,
Of the ſame Order, who in Pledge of his Affection
Dedicated this to her Memory. She died
At Richmond, *the* 17 *Day of* July MDCXXVIII.

Whoſe outward form ſee here in part ſet forth,
No mortal could deſcribe her inward worth,
Her Gifts were God's, her Deeds the Fruits of Grace,
She now in joy beholds him Face to Face,
To him alone this Monument is rais'd,
Whoſe goodneſs in his Saints is only prais'd.
Her laſt yet living Spouſe doth kiſs his rod,
And humbly waits when the Decrees of God
Shall gather him, to her his Bed is made,
In hopes of laſting light in this dark ſhade.

On

On a Braſs Plate, fix'd in the ſame Wall, in Capitals,

To the Memory of Margarite *the Virtuous Wife*
Of Thomas Jay *late of* Middleſex, *Eſq; in theſe*
Unhappy Wars his Majeſties Commiſſary-General
For Proviſion for all his Army of Horſe, who
Had by her Thomas Jay, *Capt. of Horſe. whoſe*
Short Life was beautified with many Graces
Of Nature and rare pieces of Art, and
His End expreſt his Loyalty and Courage.
Dame Frances *Wife to Sir* Thomas Jervoys *of the*
County of Southampt. *and* Eliz. *exp. ult.* Sept. 1646.

On a Black Grave Stone, near, in Capitals,

Henricus Lygon *Armiger.*

✠

J. H. S.

Quid eſt enim Jeſus *niſi Salvator*;
Ergo Jeſu *propter nomen ſanctum*
Tuum eſto mihi Jeſus, *& Salva me:*
Sic proprium vivus voluit ſignare Sepulchrum,
Ac moriens ſimiles protulit ope ſonos;
Hoc grandæva pio virtus ſucceſſerat ori;
En quales fructus Vita beata refert!
Quiſquis adeſt Lector moribundi conſule voces
Quæ bene te, doceant vivere, quæque mori.
Salutis Anno humanæ 1661.

At

At the *Eaſt* End, on the *North* Side, on a fair Black Marble enchas'd in White, in Capitals,

S. P. M.
Of the Right Honourable the Lady Sophia, *Relict*
Of Sir Richard Chaworth *Knight*, 4*th Daughter of*
Robert *Earl of* Lindſey, *Lord Great Chamberlain*
Of England, *and of* Elizabeth *Daughter*
Of the Right Honourable Edward *Lord* Montague
Of Boughton, *a Lady worthy of ſo great*
A Parentage,
Whoſe
Exemplary, unaffected Piety towards God,
Obliging Behaviour to her Neighbours,
Affectionate Kindneſs to her Relations,
Conſtant and unconfin'd Charity to the Poor,
Have rendred her truly Noble, made her an
Ornament of her own and an Example to
Succeeding Ages. She died Aged 72. Dec. 20. 1689.
Out of his Sincere Affections
The Honourable Robert Bertie, *only ſurviving*
Brother, and Executor, hath erected this
Marble, leſs durable than her
Good Name.

On

On the ſame Wall is a Braſs Plate, bearing the Effigies of a Man and Woman, four Sons, and four Daughters, all kneeling; and in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth buryed the Body of Mr. Robert Cotton, *Gentelman, ſometime an Officer of the remooving Wardroppe of Bedds, unto Queene* Marie, *who by her Majeſties ſpeciall Choiſe was taken from the Wardroppe to ſerve her Majeſtie as a Groome in her Privie Chamber, al her Lyfe Time; and after her Deceaſe againe he became an Officer of the Wardroppe, where he ſerved her Majeſtie that now is, Queene* Elizabeth, *many Yeres, and died Yeoman of the ſame Officietie. He married one* Grace Cawſen, *of whom he had Iſſue* 4 *Sonnes and* 4 *Daughters.*

Fix'd to the ſame Wall is a Monument, under an Arch of which are the Statues of a Man and Woman praying, and underneath three Sons and four Daughters in the ſame Poſture; and in Capitals is this Inſcription;

Sacred
To the Memory of the late Vertuous and Religious Ladie, the Lady Dorothy Wright, *Wife to Sir* George Wright, *Knight, at the Coſt and Charges of her Reverend and moſt Pious Mother, the Lady* Dorothie Wright, *by the humble Duty of her moſt Sorrowful Sonne,* Thomas Wright, *Eſquier.*
She departed this Life Anno Dom. 1631. Julii *decimo.*

By Birth a Farnam, *that Name changed to* Wright,
She liv'd the ſame Example, and clear Light
Of her whole Sex, Her Mother's matchleſs Merit,
In all Things Good and Great, She did Inherit;
And left to her Children, ſuch a Mother,
Could bring forth ſuch a Daughter, and no other.
Their Goodneſs ſtill deſcends, thrice happy Shee,
Her Iſſue thrice Bleſſed in her Memorie;
All that was Mortal in her and could dye
Lyes here, her Soul lives to Eternitie.

On

On a Marble Grave Stone, *Northward* of the Altar, in Capitals is this Inſcription;

Matthias Pringham, *Eſquire*,
Who departed this Life, the
25 *of* September *Anno* 1620.

Here lieth interred under this Stone,
A Man of Charitie alone;
Who, while he lived, did Good to all;
He was a Help to great and ſmall;
He left the World all full of Sinne;
He lived in Chriſt and dyed therein;
He hop'd in God his Soul to ſave,
Among the Saints which now they have.

In the Middle Ile, on a Black Grave Stone is this Inſcription;

Here ſhrined are beneath this Marble Stone,
The precious Reliques of that little one;
Whoſe Wit and Care, Endowments ſo out-went
His Tender Years, they drew Aſtoniſhment;
For 'till the cruel Hand of Death had ſtruck him,
You for a maſked Cherubb might have took him.
Seven Years with Sickneſs he labour'd, then Deceſt,
To keep the Sabbath of Eternal Reſt;
And that which many Thouſand able Men,
Are toyling for 'till Threeſcore Years and Ten;
This Bleſſed Child attained at Seven,
And now enjoys it with the Saints in Heaven.
Obiit February *the* 8*th*, 1678.

On another Black Marble Grave Stone, near the former, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyes the Body of Dame Jane Forreſter,
The Wife of Sir Andrew Forreſter, *Knight,*
Who departed this Life the 8th Day of
February, 1685. *Here alſo lye the Bodies*
Of Two of their Children, Charles *and*
Anne, *who died Infants.*

On an Oval Braſs Plate, fix'd in the *North* Wall of the Church, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Fuit aliquando,
Johannes Dingleius, *Ordinis*
Chriſtiani Miles,
Qui fama Deo Opt. Max. gratiam
Obſtinuit, ut nullarum partium
Conſors, in turbatiſſimæ Reipub. imper-
turbatus, vixit & obiit.
Rebus præſentibus æquo animo
Utens, fide fruens futuris ac
Reſurgendi plenus.
Ætatis Anno 78. *Chriſti vero*
Redemptoris MDCLXXI.
Vale viator, parate, ad me
Veni, nam ad Te
Non redibo.

In

In the Middle Ile, on a ſmall Black Grave Stone, in Capitals;

Hic jacet, Corpus Catharinæ
Dormer, *Filiæ* Johannis Dormer,
De Lee Grange, *in Comitatu* Bucks,
Militis & Baronetti, & Dominæ,
Suſannæ *Uxoris ſuæ (filiæ &*
Cohæredis Richardi Browne,
De Alſcott, *in agro* Gloceſt-
renſi, *Militis) quæ in hac*
Parochia, quinto die poſt
Pertriſtiſſimæ hujus Filiæ
Partum, heu! Animam expiravit,
... *&* Catharina, ... *& denata.*
Vigeſimo die Februarii,
Anno Domini $167\frac{2}{3}$.

In the ſame Ile, on a Black Grave Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lies interred the Body
Of Gilbert Wigmore, *of*
Little-Shelford *in*
Cambridgeſhire, *Eſq; who*
Departed this Life, April
the 18, 1713. *Aged* 65 *Years.*
He was in this Country, many
Years before his Death, one
of the Juſtices of the Quorum,
A Commiſſioner, and firſt ſole
Treaſurer there.

Near the *Weſt* End, on a Black Grave Stone, in Capitals is this Inſcription;

M. S.
Viri plurimum inſignis Richardi Chaworth,
Equitis Aurati Legum Cæſarearum *Doctoris,*
Reverendiſſimo Antiſtiti Gilberto
Archiepiſcopo Cantuariæ,
Vicarii Generalis.
Stirpem
Si petas, Annales conſule vel Ofrritus,
Inclytiſſimos Gentis ſuæ Chaworthios:
Barones olim de Cadurces .....
Gulielmo Conqueſtore Angliæ ...
Ingreſſi ſunt,
Dilectiſſimam duxit Dominam Sophiam
Bertie, *Nobiliſſimi Fortiſſimique*
Roberti *Comitis de* Lindſey ....
Angliæ *Hæreditario jure Camerarii filiam*
Natu quartam primarie ....
Heroinam, ex qua nulla prole.....
Suſcepta deceſſit.
Vir apprime probus ac prudens,
Eruditus amicus, integer, Herus benedictus,
Maritus *ſuaviſſimus, Deo, Regi, & Eccleſiæ,*
Ex animo devotus; denique, vir præſentis
Magnum deſiderium ſæculi futurique
Deſiderandus poſtero.
Cujus memoriæ ſuperfuturæ pie provideque
Marmor in Amoris Mœroriſque,
Teſſeram poſteris appoſuit, &
In hoc Cœmiterio finit, quo Vir
Humillimus ille ſepeliri præceperat.
Obiit Anno Salutis MDCLXXII.
Ætatis ſuæ 74.

On

On a fair Table, at the *Eaſt* End of the *North* Ile, is this Inſcription;

In Memory of
MARC ANTOINE BENOIT,
Eſquire, Natiſ of
MONTAUBAN *in* FRANCE;
Whoſe Vertue and Prudence rendred him acceptable to many of the Principal Nobility and Gentry of ENGLAND, *particularly to* WILLIAM *late Duke of* NEWCASTLE, *(to whom he was a Domeſtick many Years, as Governor to his Two Sons,* WILLIAM *Lord Viſcount* MANSFIELD, *and* HENRY *now Duke of* NEWCASTLE, *and his Son* HENRY *late Earl of* OGLE) *alſo to* HENRY *late Lord* BEAUCHAMP, *and* JOHN *late Earl of* BRIDGWATER, *in whoſe Families he reſided long, with great Eſteem; during the laſt Seven Years of his Life, he lived at* KEW *with Sir* HENRY CAPELL, *whom in his Youth he had accompanied in his Travels, and who always much valued his Friendſhip, (as having found him a Perſon of great Integrity, very judicious in Matters of Importance, firm in difficult, but moderate in the beſt Times, of great Candour and Gentleneſs, and very Charitable to thoſe in Diſtreſs)*
In whoſe Houſe he dy'd, the XXI Novemb. 1687.
Being about 83 *Years of Age.*

On a Braſs Plate, fix'd in a Square Stone in the ſame Wall, is this Inſcription;

Here were formerly depoſited the Mortal Remains of Matthew Moody, *of this Pariſh, and* Margaret *his Wife, who having finiſhed their courſe, left behind them four Sons, and ſix Daughters.*

Here alſo was interred the Body of Samuel, *the only Son of* Samuel Moody,

Youngeſt Son and Child of the ſaid Matthew *and* Margaret.

Here likewiſe ſleepeth Keturah, *Daughter of the ſaid* Samuel Moody, *who exchanged this Life for a better,* July 24, 1683. *Aged* 15 *Years,* 4 *Months,* 17 *Days.*

Within this Urn lyes all my Earthly joy,
My Father, Mother, and Keturah *Dear,*
My only Son, my Dear and precious Boy,
Whoſe Memory doth ſtill require a Tear;
Sleep then, dear Babe, and I will weep for Thee,
'Till in thy Grave a room is found for me.
Stay Reader, ſtand and ſpend a Tear,
Think on the Duſt that ſlumbreth here;
And when the ſtate of us you ſee,
Think on the Glaſs that runs for thee.
For as you are, ſo were we,
And as we are, ſo muſt you be.

In the ſame Wall is a Monument fix'd, containing two large Buſto's, and five ſmaller underneath, and on a Black Table underneath all, in Capitals;

Here under are interred the Bodies of John Bentley, *Eſq;* and Ellenor *his Wife, the Relict of* Thomas Bates, *Gent. by whom ſhe had Iſſue only one Daughter,* Ellenor, *(here alſo interred) ſhe married to* Richard Graves,

Graves, *of* Lincolnes-Inne, *by whom ſhe had Iſſue ſix Sons, and nine Daughters, of whom foure*, viz. Richard, John, Richard, *and* Benjamin, *are here likewiſe buried. The ſaid* John Bentley, *dyed the* 26 *of* Febr. 1660, *aged* 65 *Years.* Ellenor, *his Wife, dyed the* 12 *of* Aug. 1657, *aged* 63 *Years*; *and* Ellenor, *her Daughter, dyed the* 4*th of* May, 1656, *aged* 39 *Yeares.*

On a Black Marble, at the *Eaſt* End of the *South* Ile, is this Inſcription;

P. M. S.

MARTHÆ WINGFIELD, *olim* HUGONIS WOOD, Londinenſis, *Armiger. Uxoris & Viduæ*
Cui prolem numeroſam, natos quinque, Hugonem, Simonem, Roſemerum, Ludovicum, Johannem; *natas tres,* Martham Elizabetham, Mariam, *tulit, quos & quas omnes, (excepto unico* Johanne) *fato extinctos, ipſa ſuperſtes, vidit exinde* Edwardo Wingfield, *Equ. Aur. ſecundo adnupta, & ipſum præmonſtrantem viam in*
Cœlos tandem ſequuta eſt,
Conjux utrinque fideliſſima,
Parens indulgentiſſima,
Pauperum in ſecretis Matrona,
Amicis quibuſcunque in rebus incertis & difficilibus,
Probata & Immutabilis.
Obiit 3*tio Id.* Feb. *Anno Ætatis ſuæ Sexageſſimo,*
Salutis Humanæ MDCLXXVI.
Dierum bonorumque operum ſatura,
Hic requieſcunt reliquiæ in Reſurrectionem dormituræ,
Dum

Dum exilivit ſpiritus in Immortales Delicias,
ſed quales!
Si experiri velis, abi, viator, & Hoc AGE.

On a *Northward* Pillar of the ſame Ile, is a ſmall White Marble, with this Inſcription;

Near this Place lyeth interred,
Simon Bardolph, *Gent.*
George Mawhood, *and* Anne *his Wife, only Daughter of* Simon Bardolph; William Stobart, *and* Elizabeth *his Wife, eldeſt Daughter of* George *and* Anne Mawhood;
And
Eight of their Sons,
viz.
William, William, John, John, George, Robert, Richard, *and* Henry;
As alſo,
Three of their Grand-Children,
viz.
William, Elizabeth, *and* Jane Brent:
Henry Stobart, *the laſt ſurviving Son, Departed this Life* December *the* 23, 1702.
By whoſe deſire,
Elizabeth Stobart, *his eldeſt Siſter and Executrix, erected this Monument, to the Memory of his Dear Mother and Family.*

On

On the *Eaſt* Wall, on a Black Oval Marble Monument, enchas'd in White, is this Inſcription ;

Here underneath
lyes interred the Body
of JANE, *the Third Daughter*
of JOHN EVERSEN, *late of*
London, *Merchant, and Wife*
of VERTUE RADFORD, *Gent.*
By whom ſhe had Iſſue two
Daughters, (Jane, *here likewiſe interred*) *and* Mary,
of whom ſhe died
in Childbed, on the
firſt Day of
October,
1681.

On the *South* Wall of the *South* Ile, behind the Gallery, is fix'd a White Marble Tablet, at the Top of which is a Buſto, in a Barriſter's Gown and Band, with this Inſcription ;

M. S.
Eheu Viator,
Siſte gradum pauliſper, & mortalitatem cogita.
Queris interim cujus hic obdormit cinis ?
Forum adi Weſtmonaſterienſe *& laſſatos ibi litibus Judices :*
Fatebitur, fatebuntur,
Quantum mors illi fecerit negoti,
Dum Juris-Conſultorum hinc eripuerit integerrimum
ROBERTUM

ROBERTUM LEWES,
Armigerum, Cambro-Britannum,
Hoſpitii Graiienſis per quinquaginta plus minus Annos
ORNAMENTUM ET DECUS.
DE QUO TANDEM,
Cum ſexageſimum ſextum ætatis attigiſſet Annum,
(ſed nondum ſenectutem)
Mortem inter vitamque orta contentione:
Studioſiſſimus hic pacis amator,
ne Lis ageretur,
Egit Animam:
Abi viator, & cave ne poſt hac litiges
Obiit deſiderium ſui poſt ſe relinquens
Xbris 5to. MDCXLIX.

On a Braſs Plate, in the Wall, near the Entrance of the *South* Ile, is this Inſcription;

Sub jacet in hac Porticu corpus Richardi Brawne, *Arm. filius* Edmundi, *Arm. filius* Hugonis, *de* Newington-Butts, *in hoc Comitatu Militis, Tempore* Hen. 8. *Adulti*, Annæ, *filiæ* Jacobi Rogers, *Arm.* Maritus, *ob.* Jan. 23. *A°* 1682. *æt.* 47. *De filio ſuo patris Conjectura, A. D. Ætat. ſuæ* 76.

The Soul Aſcended up on high,
Deſir'd his Body here might lye;
What Reaſon now? 'tis ſtrongly gueſt,
By one had cauſe to know him beſt;
'Twas to adviſe thoſe enter here,
That with their Lips their Heart draw nere;
Some tread the Courts, ſome tithe their Mint,
Some trim their Lamp, put no Oyle in't;

One

One Sonne ſaid well, the other ill,
But which performed the Father's Will;
Araunah Floore *King* David *bought,*
He would not ſerve his God with nought;
Heare, Formaliſt, pray, and ſing Pſalmes,
'Twill do ſmall good without thine Almes;
I plead not here for Popiſh *Merit,*
Yet working Faith ſhall Heaven Inherit;
For he that is true Chriſtian,
Is not a Solifidian;
Bring living Fruit his Soul may ſay,
'Tis pleas'd his Body be thy way.

On a Plate taken from a Coffin, preſerv'd by Mr. *Smith*, Clerk of this Pariſh, who ſhew'd it me, is this Inſcription, dug up about Six Years ſince;

Hic jacet
Edwardus Mariæ Wingfeild, *Miles, filius primogenitus,*
Johannes Wingfeild, *de* Tickencoate, *in Comit.* Rutlandiæ,
Miles, (ex corpore Uxoris ſecundæ..... Blyth, *filiæ*
Blyth, *de* Sprawſon, *in Comit.* Lincolnienſis,
Equitis Aurati) qui Obiit decimo die Februarii,
(primo mane) Anno MDCLXX.

In the Church Yard, on the *South* Side, is this Inſcription;

Chriſtopherus Peachman, *Generoſus ejuſdemque*
Conjux lætitior hic jacent;
Quibus una ſpes, unus Deus,
Una fides, unus nimus,
Unum cælum, atque unus tumulus,

Quod

Quod ſi beneficiorum minus memor,
Ingrata obmutuerit vicinia,
Lapis loquatur, doceantque ſeros
Nepotes, quid agant, quid imitentur.
Reverentia in Deum,
Charitate in Proximum,
In omnes Comitate
Claruerunt uterque.
Fœmina prior deceſſit, ætatis ſuæ, Anno LII.
Domini MDCLXVIII. *poſtquam concere per*
biennium macerata difficillima patientiæ ediderat,
Specimina, deinde virum abſtulit (ætatis ſuæ
Anno LXII. *Domini* MDCLXXII.) *Paſſio Iliaca,*
Cui in aſſiduis contorti viſceris cruciatibus animus
Semper ſerenus extitit, ſemper cælo admotus.
Vale Lector, nec Lacrymas
Nos expoſcimus inanes,
Nec ſuſpiria, ſed qualis
Hominem decet modeſtiam,
Vitam, qualis Chriſtianum.

On another Black Marble Tomb, ſupported with White Free Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth buried Clement
Kynnerſley, *Eſqr. Yeoman of*
the Wardrobe of Beds to
King Charles *the Firſt, and King*
Charles *the Second; with his*
Wife Dorothy, *and his Two Sons*
John *and* Philipp: *He died the*
30 *of* July, 1662. *Aged* 76
Years.

On

On another Black Marble Tomb, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lieth the Body of John
Spiller, *Gent. who ſerved the*
Honourable Eaſt-India *Company,*
the Term of 25 *Years, in* Seindy,
as Cheif, and in Buſſorah,
Perſia, *and* Surrat, *as Agent,*
Living in his Native Country
afterwards, more than Twenty
Years, and died the 9*th of* Septem.
1677, *appointing his Interment*
to be in this Place,
Aged 65 *Years.*

On another Free Stone Tomb rail'd ;

Here lyes interred, Dame
JANE ORMSBY,
Fifth Daughter of David Murrey,
Eſq ;
and Widdow of Sir Edward Ormſby,
of Tobervady *in the County of*
Roſcommon *in* Ireland, *Kt.*
She died the XI*th of* October 1691.
Mrs. Temperance Kirkby, *her Siſters*
Daughter, by Richard Kirkby *of*
Kirkby *in* Lancaſhire, *Eſq*; *being left*
Sole Executrix, cauſed this Monument
to be erected in Memory of her
deareſt Aunt.

On

On a Pedeſtal rail'd in, on the Top of which is an Urn, between two Boys Weeping, is this Inſcription ;

Dame MARTHA, *3d Daughter to* ROBERT WILSON, *Eſqr. onely Wife of Sir* EDWARD CROPLEY, *Son and Heir to Sir* JOHN CROPLEY, *of* Brandon *in the County of* Durham, *Bart. by whom ſhe left one Son and one Daughter. She afterwards married Sir* EDMUND BOWYER, *of* Camberwel, *in the County of* Surrey ; *and alſo by him left one Son and* 3 *Daughters, and died the laſt of* June 1697, *in the* 57*th Year of her Age.*

On a Black Marble Tomb, at the *Weſt* End, rail'd in, is this Inſcription ;

HERE lyeth the Body of the LADY CATHERINE, *third Daughter of the Right Honourable* ROGER, *EARLE of* ORRERY, *Wife to* RICHARD BRETT, *Eſqr. By her deſire was buried in the Church-Yard, who dy'd the 3d of* September, *Anno Domini* 1681. *Ætatis ſuæ* 28.

On

On a Free-Stone Tomb, ſupported with Brick, is this Inſcription;

William Hall,
Gentleman of the King's private
Muſick, a Superiour Violin,
admir'd, belov'd of all Men,
dyed lamented, April *the* 28,
1700.
And likewiſe Mary *his Wife,*
who departed this Life
Sept. *the* 25*th*, 1701.

On the *South* Side of a Monument of Black Marble, is this Inſcription;

Reliquiæ Ricardi Chaworth,
Militis, Legum Doctoris, nec non in
Provincia Cantuarienſi *Vicarii generalis;*
Qui poſt diuturnam operam Regi, Legi,
Religioni, egregie præſtitam, æterna
tandem pace donatus eſt, 12°
Novembris, *Anno Domini* 1672.
Ætatis autem ſuæ 72.

On another Tomb, rail'd in with the laſt mention'd, of the ſame Form, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of the Honourable
Edward Bertie, *eighth Son to*
the Right Honourable Robert *late Earle*
of Lindſey, *who deſired to be*
buried in this Place, and dyed
the 25*th of* December, *in the Year*
of our Lord 1686.

MORTLAC.

On the Bank of the *Thames* ſtands a ſmall Village call'd *MORTLAC*, where, in the Time of King *Charles* I, there was a Manufacture ſet up for Tapeſtry Hangings, by Sir —— *Crane*, which is ſtill continu'd. Here lived the Learned Mr. *John Dee*, who was one of the Ornaments of his Age, but miſtaken by the Ignorant for a Conjurer; he lies buried in the Chancel of this Church, but without any Inſcription, only there is an old Marble Stone, which heretofore was call'd Dr. *Dee*'s Stone.

On

On the *North* Side of the Altar, on an Oval White Marble enchas'd in Black, is this Inſcription ;

Heic
juxta ſitus eſt
GULIELMUS HAWKINS, *Armiger,*
jam pridem in hoc Comitatu Surrienſi
alter è Juſtitiariis publicis,
Cuſtoſque pacis Regiæ fidiſſimus :
Quem liberalitas erga ſuos eximia,
celebris in alios munificentia,
cætera denique integritas ſumma
longum dabunt ſuperſtitem.

Fas tanti meritos capiat breve marmor honores,
Arctaque prolixam depingat linea mentem ;
Vix unum celebret ſaxum pietatis Amoris,
Victura in terris cui tot monumenta ſuperſunt.
Mauſolæa *ruunt, & cedat* Pyramis *igni,*
Æs durum exedit tempus, perit uſque ſepulchrum,
Triſtia fatali clauduntur carmina puncto :
Æternum marmor, carmenque perennius ære,
Excelſa invictæ poſuit fundamina famæ,
Cui virtus longos memorabit honeſta Triumphos.

Obiit Jan. 31. 1677. *Ætatis ſuæ* 53.

On a Black Marble enchas'd in White on the *South* Side, is this Inſcription;

Here lyes interred, near this Place, the Body of Jonathan Clark, *Gent. (the Son of* James, *of* Greate Torrington *in the County of* Devon.) *who departed this Life the* 12*th Day of* February 1670, *about the* 56 *Yeare of his Age.*
Likewiſe here lyes interred the Body of John Clark, *Brother to* Jonathan, *for his faithful Services, made Major in the Army which reſtor'd King* Charles *the Second, under the Conduct of General* Monck, *and afterwards made a Captain in His Majeſties Guards, whence commanding his Company over into* Flanders, *he contracted a Diſeaſe whereof he dyed (much lamented by all that knew him) on the* 20*th Day of* Auguſt, *in the Yeare of our Lord* 1679, *and in the* 55 *Yeare of his Age.*

Near the former, on the *South* Wall, is a fair Marble Monument, ſupported by two Women, and on the Top is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of the Honourable Francis Coventry, *Eſqr. Second Son, (by a ſecond Marriage) to the Right Honourable* Thomas *Lord* Coventry, *Baron of* Alſboroug, *Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of* England, *in the Reign of King* Charles *1ſt.*

He

He was born at Crombe *in the County of* Worcester, *and died A. D.* 1699, *in the* 87 *Year of his Age.*

Vir vere generosus,
Egregiis animi dotibus,
Spectata in Deum, Regem, & Ecclesiam fide,
In omnes munificentia, erga pauperes charitate
Morum comitate & modestia singulari,
Parentem magnum referens;
Rebus publicis adornandis
Æque ac Cæteri fratres
Fæliciter instructus,
Sub umbra delitescere gestiit;
Monumentum meritus longe optimum
Nullum expectavit.

On a Brass Plate near Mr. *Clark*'s, fix'd on the same *East* Wall, is this Inscription;

Το . . . . Χριςω το αποθανειν κερδος,

Here lyeth the Body of Richard Byfeild, *Rector of* Long-Ditton *in this County thirty five Years, who having painfully and constantly taught and kept the Word of God and the Testimony of Jesus Christ, finished his Course* Dec. 26. *An. Dom.* 1664. *Ætatis suæ* 67.

On a Braſs Plate, fix'd on a Stone within the Altar Rails, on the Ground on the *North* Side, is this Inſcription ;

In obitum Do. Abigail
Raſhleygh, 5 *Ann.*
defunct. xx. *die*
Julii 1616.

For Teares a Childe, for Sparkles of Gods Grace
A Jewel rich intoomb'd lyes in this Place ;
Her Aſhes (onely) here, all elſe is gone to Reſt,
God takes them Toungeſt whom he loveth beſt.

At the Entrance, under a Figure of a Perſon on a Braſs Plate, in a Gown, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyeth the Body of Anthony Holt, *Eſqr. Clark Comptroller to the Queenes moſt Excellent Majeſtie, Queen* Elizabeth, *who ſerved in the Court for the Space of fyve and fortie Yeres, and Deceaſed the firſt Day of* March, *and in the threeſcore and three Yere of his Age.*

By thynkyng of Death, He hath obtayned Lyfe.

In

In one of the Pews on the *North* Side, on a Black Marble, is this Inſcription;

H. S. E.
JOHANNES JONES, *M. D.*
Qui obiit XXVI. JANUA.
A. D. MDCXCII.
Annos natus LXXI.
Et tres menſes.

On a White Grave Stone, in the Middle Ile, near the Altar, is this Inſcription;

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah, *late Wife of* Nath. Bull, *Gent. who dyed* 21*ſt.* October *A. D.* 1710. *Æt.* 53.

Whilſt 8 *Months conſtant Pains her Patience tryed,*
Job *like ſhe liv'd, and* Simeon *like ſhe dy'd.*
Death with a Chriſtian Fortitude ſhe fac'd,
So Dying faſt the End of Life embrac'd.
Judge Reader which the nobleſt Conqueſt gains,
The Victor Triumphs, but the Vanquiſh'd Reigns.

On a Wooden Tablet, on the *South* Wall of the Church are,

The Names of the Benefactors of this Pariſh, *A. D.* 1676.

	l.
Mr. Smiths *Gift yearly for ever,* —	3
Mr. Seals *Gift in Bread yearly,* —	5
Mrs. Hulenburgh *gave for ever, 3 Tenements, chiefly to put out Pariſh Children Apprentices.* ——— ——	
Mr. Juxons, *with his Son and Grandſons Gift for ever, 4 Alms-Houſes.* ——— ——— ———	
Mr. Charles Weſt, *gave 2 Silver Flaggons and a Salver.* —— ——	
Mrs. Ann Clarke, *Widow, gave for ever,* ——— ——— ———	120
Which is to be diſtributed thus,	
To the Miniſter 20s. *yearly to Preach a Sermon on St.* Stephen's-*Day,* ——— ——— —— ——	1
And to be given among the Poor on the ſame Day, ——— ——	5
Mrs. Ann Colſon, ——— ———	10
Mr. Hans Charles, ——— ——	10
Sir John Temple, —— ———	50
Sir Samuel Daſhwood, — ———	20
Mr. Richard Beauchamp, ———	20
Mr. Matthew Decker *gave for the Clock and Cupylow of the Church,*	50
Mr. Le Cane *gave for the Poor,* —	20
The Lady Temple *gave,* ———	20

Given

Given for a Stock to buy Coals, for the Releife of the Poor.

	l.
Mr. William Simonds,	5
Mr. John Juxon,	10
Mr. Edwin Browne,	10
Mr. William Ruſhout,	10
John Hylin, *Eſqr.*	10
Iſaac Light, *Eſqr.*	10
Mrs. Elizabeth Goodenough,	20
Sir John Cullen, *Bart.*	20
Lady Cullen,	20
Mr. Thomas Sligh,	5
William Hawkins, *Eſqr.*	10
Mr. John Hawkins,	10
Mr. Edward Browne, *of* London, *Merchant*,	50
Mr. John Godſchal, *Deceas'd*,	20
Mr. Robert Wolley,	50
Given by Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, *to be added to the Pariſh ſtanding Stock, to put out Poor Children Apprentices, with the yearly Intereſt thereof*,	40
Given by one, deſiring not to be known, for the ſame Uſe, with the yearly Intereſt of it.	10

On

On the *South* Side of the Church Yard, on a Black Marble ſupported with White, is this Inſcription ;

JOHANNES PARTRIDGE, *Aſtrologus,*
& Medicinæ Doctor,
Natus eſt apud Eaſt-Sheen
in Comitatu SURRY,
18 *die* Januarii *Anno* 1644,
& mortuus eſt LONDINI,
24 *die* Junii *Anno* 1715,
Medicinam fecit duobus Regibus
Unique Reginæ, CAROLO *ſcilicet Secundo,*
WILLIELMO *Tertio, Reginæque* MARIÆ,
Creatus Medicinæ Doctor
Lugduni Batavorum.

On another Tomb, near the former, is this Inſcription ;

Hic jacet THOMAS WILLIS,
(Filius ſecundus HENRICI WILLIS,
de Medio Templo London, *Gen.*
& Elizabethæ *Ux. ejus)*
magnæ indolis & ſpei Juvenis,
Qui obiit 2°. Decemb.
Anno { *Dom.* 1708.
Ætat. ſuæ, 14.
Hic etiam juxta jacent MARIA,
MARGARETA *&* PHILADELPHIA,
Tres

Tres filiarum dictarum,
Henrici & Elizab. *quæ in cunis*
In hac Parochia obiere.
Hic etiam deponitur dictus
HENRICUS WILLIS,
Qui obiit 25. Aprilis,
Anno { *Dom.* 1712.
Ætat. 48.

On the Stone over the *Eaſt* Window of this Church, is this Inſcription;

A. R.
H. S.
1543.

This a Curacy in the Gift of the Dean and Chapter of *Worceſter.*

On the Front of a new Brick Chapel, in the Road to *Richmond*, is this Inſcription;

This Chappel
was built A. D. MDCXVI.

The Mortar us'd here, is the Sand out of the *Thames*, that is under their Walls, with a little Lime Mixture; it is but courſe, but very near equals that of the Antients, which they find experimentally to bind ſtronger than any other there. *BARNES.*

BARNES.

About a Mile from hence *BARNES* ſtands, at ſome Diſtance from the *Thames*; and in the Church are theſe Inſcriptions, *viz.*

On the *South* Side of the Altar, within the Rails, on a Braſs Plate, on a Grave-Stone, underneath an arm'd Man, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet, Willielmus Millebourne, Armiger. qui obiit.
In die Sancte Luce Evangeliſte A°. Dom. MCCCCXV.
Quiſquis eris qui tranſieris, ſta, perlege, plora,
Sum quod eris, fueram quod es, pro me precor ora.

On

On another Braſs Plate, on the *North* Side, under the Figure of a Prieſt praying, over him the Word *Oſanna*, and underneath, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Dominus Nicholaus Clerk, quondam Rector hujus Eccleſie, ac Rector Eccleſie Parochialis de Grantesden Parva in Com. Cantabr. qui obiit XXVIII. die Marcii A°. Dom. MCCCCLXXX. cujus anima in æterna requieſcat, Amen.

On each Side and under him, the Words, *Oſanna, Oſanna.*

On

On an Oval Black Marble enchas'd in White, and fix'd to the *North* Wall of the Chancel, is this Inſcription;

Merentiſſimo Conjugi,
Conjux Mœrentiſſima.
To the beſt of Husbands John Squier,
late Faithful, and (oh! that for ſo ſhort a Time) Painful Rector of this Pariſh, the only Son to that moſt ſtrenuous Propugnator of Pietie and Loyaltie, (both by Preaching and Sufferings) John Squier, *ſometime Vicar of St.* Leonard's, Shoreditch, *near* London; Grace Lynch, *(who bare unto him one only Daughter) Conſecrated this (ſuch as it is) ſmall Monument of their mutual Affection.*
He was inveſted in this Care, An. 1660. Sept. 2.
He was deveſted of all Care, An. 1662. Jan. 9.
Aged 42. *Years.*

On a Black Marble enchas'd in White, on the *North* Wall againſt the Pulpit, is this Inſcription;

Juxta hoc marmor,
inhumatum eſt Corpus Thomæ
Powell *de* Byrkhead, *in Agro*
Ceſtrienſi, *Baronetti, qui ubi huc*
Viciniæ de Barne-Elmes, *viſitatum*
venit Clariſſimam ſororem ſuam
Mariam Cartwright, *Viduam*
Relictam Ricardi Cartwright,
de Ayneho, *Armigeri, atque*

Una

Una cum ea aliquandiu commoratus fuiſſet, ſupremum clauſit diem 24 *die* Septembris, *Anno Domini* 1647.

Over the Communion Table in a Pane;

This do in Remembrance of me.

In the Middle Ile, near the Clark's Deſk, on a Braſs Plate, is this Inſcription;

. . . . . Wayt Generoſus qui obiit,
. . . . . Anno Dom. Millimo,
. . . . . propicietur Deus, Amen.

On a Grave Stone in the Church Porch, at the Entrance of the *South* Door, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth
the Body
of
Mr. JOSIAH ENGLISH,
who departed this Life, the 31*ſt. Day of* March, Anno Domini 1715.
Ætat. ſuæ 71.
And now he is gone to Everlaſting Reſt, where no mortal Man can REMOVE *him, nor diſturb his Peace.*

On

On another Black Grave Stone near the former, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth
MARY,
the truly Loving,
and no leſs Beloved Wife,
of
JOSIAH ENGLISH,
who died March *the* 21*ſt.*
16$\frac{79}{80}$.

On a Grave Stone at the *Eaſt* End of the Church Yard, is this Inſcription;

Here ly's that happy Maiden,
who often ſaid that no Man
is happy, untill he is dead:
That the Buſineſs of Life is but
playing the Fool, which hath not
relation to ſaving the Soul.
For all the Tranſactions that's under
the Sun, is doing of nothing if
that be not done, all Wiſdom
and Knowledge does lye in this one.
ANNE BAYNARD, *obiit.*
Jun. 12. Ann. Ætat. ſuæ 25. Chriſti
1697.
O mortales! quotuſquiſque veſtrum cogitat,
ex hoc momento pendet Æternitas.

The

The Regiſter Book of *BARNES* commences in 1538.

WIMBLEDON.

About two Miles from *Barnes* lyes *WIMBLEDON*, (of which ſee before, in pag. 14, 15, and 16.) now the Manor of Sir *Theodore Janſſen*, Bart. who purchas'd it of the preſent Marquiſs of *Caermarthen*, at the beginning of 1717, to whom it was left by the laſt Will of his Grandfather, the Right Honourable *Thomas Oſbourn*, late Duke of *Leeds*, the Church ſtands near the Manor Houſe, at the End of the Town, and is well adorn'd with ſeveral Coats of Arms in the Windows, particularly thoſe of the late Duke in the *Eaſt* Window of the Chancel.

In a *Southern* Chapel, is a fair Black Marble Tomb, round the Ledge of which in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here reſteth Sir Edward Cecill, *Knight, Lo.* Cecill, *and Baron of* Putney, *Viſcount* Wimbledon *of* Wimbledon, *Third Sone of* Thomas *Earle of* Exeter, *and* Dorothy Nevill, *of the Cobeyres of the Lo.* Nevill *of* Latimer, *and Grandchild Of the Lo. Treaſurer* Burghley,

On the *North* Side in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Read above firſt,

Who followeth the Warres in the Netherlands, *five and thirty Years, and paſſed the Degrees of Captaine of Foote and Horſe, Collonel of Foote and Collonel of the* Engliſh *Horſe, at the Battle of* Newport *in* Flanders,

On the *South* Side, is this Inſcription;

Who was Admiral, and Lo. Marſhall, Lieutenant-Generall, and Generall, againſt the King of Spaine, *and Emperour in the Service of King* James, *and K.* Charles *the firſt, and at his Returne was made Counſellor of State and Warre, and Lo. Lieutenant of this County of* Surrey, *and Captaine and Governor of* Porteſmouth.

At the *Eaſt* End, is the following Inſcription;

And after ſo many Travels,
returned to this patient and humble
Mother Earth, from whence he came
with aſſured Hope in his Saviour Chriſt,
To riſe again to Glory Everlaſting.

At

At the *Weſt* End, is this Inſcription;

Read this laſt,

His firſt Wife was Theodoſia Nowell, *of the Houſe*
Of the ..... Nowell, *and Viſcount* Cambden, *by the Mother,*
Of the ..... *of the Lo.* Harrington, *who dyed in*
Holland, *and lyeth buried in the Cathedrall Church*
of Utrecht, *by whom he had* 4 *Daughters, here*
mentioned in this Chappel, with their Huſbands.
His ſecond Wife was Diana Drury, *here interred,*
one of the Coheyres of the Houſe of Drury, *and by the Mother*
Deſcended from the Antient Family of the Dukes of Buck. *and*
Stafford, *and had onely one Daughter by her, named* Anne Cecill.

Broke.

On the *Eaſt* and *Weſt* Walls, are two Suits of Armor, and over them in Capitals, is painted this Inſcription ;

Mr. James Fines, *Son and* Heyer * * *Sic Orig.*
of the Lo. Vic. Say, *and his*
Wife Frances Cecill.
The Lo. * Francis Willoughby, * *Sic Orig.*
of * Parrom, *and his Wife* * *Sic Orig.*
Eliz. Cecill.

On the *South* Wall, is painted this Inſcription ;

His firſt Wife who in this
Tombe is named * * *Sic Orig.*
. . . . . *His ſecond Wife.*

On the *Weſt* Wall, is painted this Inſcription ;

Sir Chriſtopher Wraye, *Knight.*
* Heyer *to the* Drurys, *and his* * *Sic Orig.*
Wife Albinill Cecill,
Dorothey Cecill, *unmarryed*
as yet.

On

On a Marble Grave Stone, on the *South* Side of this Chapel, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of the
Hon. FRANCES ELLIS, *Widdow,*
youngeſt Daughter of JAMES FINNES, *late*
Lord Viſcount SAY *&* SEALL, *&* FRANCES
CECILL *his Wife, of the Coheires of the*
late Lord Viſcount WIMBLETON, *who*
was married to ANDREW ELLIS *of* ALSEY,
in the County of FLINT, *Eſq; and haveing*
by him one Daughter and Heir, ſhe
departed this Life the 28*th of* Janu. *in the*
53*d Year of her Age, and in the Year of our*
Lord God $168\frac{6}{7}$.

On another Black Marble Grave Stone, on the *North* Side, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth
RICHARD BETENSON, *Eſqr. Son*
of Sir RICHARD BETENSON, *of* SCADBURY,
in the County of KENT, *Kt. and Baronett.*
He married ALBINA, *one of the*
Daughters of Sir CHRISTOPHER WRAY,
of ASHBY, *in the County of* LINCOLN, *Kt.*
who married ALBINIA, *one of the*
Daughters and Heirs of the LO. WIMBLETON.
He was married 20 *Yeares and* 4

Months, and left 5 Children living. He departed this Life, in the 45th Year of his Age, 1677.

In the Middle of the Chancel, on a Braſs Plate, under a Figure loſt, is this Inſcription;

Sub hac Lapide tegitur Ma. Thomas Myllynge,
Olim Rector huius Eccleſie, qui obiit tercio die
Novembris, Anno Domini MCCCCCXL. Intercede qui
hac tranſis, ut illius Anima requiat cum Superis.

On

On another Braſs Plate, is the Figure of a Prieſt holding a Chalice, and round the Ledge is this mangled Inſcription ;

Hic jacet Dominus Willielmus de . . . . . .
Quondam Rector iſtius Eccleſie de Wimbeldon,
Qui obiit . . . . . CCCLXj. cujus aie propicietur
Miſericors Deus.

On a Black Marble, in Capitals, is the following Inſcription ;

Here lyeth
Jane Betenſon,
Daughter of Sir Richard
Betenſon, *of* Layer de laHay,
in Eſſex, *Kt. by his Wife* Anne,
Daughter of Sir William Monyns,
of Walderſhare, *in* Kent, *Baronet.*
She dyed on the 5*th Day of* May,
1639, *haveing lived to*
the Age of XI *Years and*
10 *Months.*

On another Black Marble, are three *Cows* paſſant, and this Inſcription ;

Robertus Squibb,
Arm.
Obiit decimo die Septembris,
1694.

On a Fair Marble, on the *North* Wall, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyes buried,
William Walter, *Eſquier, born in* Thynder, *in the County of* Northampton, *but matching in Marriage with* Katharine Lewſton, *Siſter and Heire of* Humfrey

frey Lewſton, *by whom he was poſſeſt of a convenient Seate, and Porcion of Inheritance in this Towne, came to inhabit here, where, he together with the ſaid* Katharine, *hath continued and kept Howſe with good Reputation, by the ſpace of* 50 *Teres, in whiche Tyme he had iſſue by her twoe Sonnes,* William *and* Robert, *and* 5 *Daughters,* Jaquet, Margarett, Brigett, Mildred *and* Suſan, *whereof there are living,* William, Robert *and* Margaret, *maried all, and poſſeſſed of Children, the reſt being Dead in their younger Teares, and here alſo moſt of them buried. He departed this Life the* 10 *Day of* September, 1587, *having lived about* 78 *Teares.*

Katharine Walter, *Wife of the ſaid* William, *and Daughter of* Robert Lewſton, *Eſquier, and* Lettice Alanſon, *his Wife, being the youngeſt of the Children of the ſaid* Robert *and* Lettice, *overlived them all, and came to be poſſeſt of the ſaid* Lewſton's *Lands in this Towne, from her Infancy until hir Mariage, ſhe was brought upp in right Honourable and vertuous Places, where, by the good Inſtruccions and Examples of her Governours, ſhe attaned to that Habite and Moderation of Life and Maners as bred to her ſelfe, the Praiſe and good Opinion of all ſortes, and to her Huſband no mean Reputation. She was maried to the ſaid* William, *the* 16 *Teare of her Age, with whom ſhe lyved* 50 *Tears, and remained a Widow after hym* 4 *Monthes and odd Dayes, departing owt of this Life moſt Godly, the* 20 *Daye of* January, 1587, *being of the Age of* 66 *Teares.*

Obdormit Domino, ſitus hac Walterus *in urna,*
Antiqua virtute ſenex, Servator honeſti,

Integer

Integer & prudens, obſervantiſſimus æqui,
In Commune bonus, pius, inſons, fidus, apertus,
Qui longam vitam fælici fine peregit,
Et ſine fine Deo, victurus adivit Olympum,
Conjunx fida ſuum Catharina *ſequta maritum,*
Contumulata jacet, matrona pudica, modeſta,
Sancta, benigna, gravis, virtutis maxima cultrix,
Fœmina digna Deo, proavis digniſſima claris,
Illa viro fœlix, fœlicior ille Marita,
Quos ut junxit amor terris, Deus æthere jungit.

In a Nitch over a Marble Tomb, on the *North* Side of the Altar, in Capital Letters, is this Inſcription;

Philip Lewſton, *married one* Margaret, ——— *by whome he had iſſue*, Edward, Richard, *and* Robert; Edward *and* Richard *died without iſſue.* Robert *tooke to his firſt Wife*, Margaret, *Daughter of* John Wideſlade, *Eſqr. by whom he had iſſue living to be maried*, Ales, *who maried* Edwd. Rowſe, *of* Broſiard *in* Suffolk. *And his ſecond Wife*, *was* Lettis Alanſon, *by whom he had iſſue*, Humfrey, Johane, Katharine, *and others.* Humfrey *died without iſſue unmaried*, Johan *maried* Robert Long, *of* Edwardes *Towne in* Suffolk. *And* Katharine *maried* William Walter, *of* Thindge, *in the County of* Northampton, *Eſqr.*

On

On a Black Marble, on the *South* Side of the Chancel, cover'd by ſome Footſteps to the Altar, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Richardus Wynn, *de*
Gwider, *in Comitatu* Caer. . . . .
Mil. & Baronet, Theſaur. . . . . .
nec non Conſiliarius Honor.
Principis Henriettæ, Mariæ. . . . .
Qui Linea paternali ex Im. . . . .
illa familia & antiquiſſima
Stirpe Britannica North-Wallia,
Principum oriundus,
denatus 19. *die*
Julii 1649.
Ætat. 61.

On a Black Marble, in the Middle Ile, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth interred the Body of
Ralph Wilbraham, *of* London,
Merchant, Sonn of Tho. Wilbraham, *of* Namptwich, *Eſqr.*
who deceaſed the 5 *of* Auguſt,
1665.
In Remembrance of whome, his
Deare Wife Mrs. Anna Wilbraham,
hath cauſed this Inſcription,
and hath alſo given to this Church

of

of Wimbledon, *a Callis and Cover of Silver, to have this Place preſerv'd for her Selfe.*

On the *South* Wall of the *South* Ile, is this Inſcription;

This Church was repair'd and beautified in the Year An. Do. 1703.

Thomas Kight, John Fenton, } *Church-Wardens.*

Over the *South* Door of the Entrance, is this Inſcription;

1637.

Over the *Weſt* Door, is this Inſcription;

1687.

On a flat Grave-Stone, at the *Eaſt* End of the Church-Yard, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Gilbert Smyth, *Mr. of Arts, ſometime of* Chriſt's-*College in* Cambridge, *who languiſhing under a deep Conſumption, more then* 30 *Years*

Years together, dyed of that Diſeaſe, at Mr. Arnold's, *an Apothecary's in* Tower-ſtreet, London, *the 9th of* July, 1674, *Aged about* 60, *and deſired to be buried in this Church-Yard.*

Mœrente amico fidiſſimo.
E. M.

On a Tomb at the *Eaſt* End, is this Inſcription;

Here under lie Nicholas Simpſon, *and* Rich[d]. *who was his eldeſt Soon, that took* Eliz. White *to Wife, and had* 12 *Children in her Life.*
As in their Dais they were but one,
So here inter'd lye under this Stone,
Which was laid by his Sone John *the Younger, ſworn Servant of his Majeſties Chambers, who deceaſed* Ano. Dom. . . . . .
Joſ. Simpſon, *poſuit Pietatis*, &c.

On the *South* Side of the ſame, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of that Zealous Miniſter of Chriſt, Mr. J. Simpſon, *who haveing fulfilled*

filled his Miniſtery, bleſt in
the Converſion of very many
Soules in the City of London,
to Chriſt put off this Tabernacle,

. . . . . .

The reſt of this Inſcription is ſunk into the Ground.

PUTNEY.

Over againſt *Fulham*, on the Bank of the River *Thames*, is ſituated PUTNEY, a ſmall Village, and famous for little, but giving Birth to that remarkable Inſtance of the Inconſtancy of Fortune, *Thomas Cromwell*, Son of a Blackſmith of this Place, rais'd from the Anvil, and Forge to the moſt beneficial Places, and higheſt Honours in the Nation, inſomuch, that tho' a Laick, he preſum'd to exerciſe an Eccleſiaſtical Authority over the Clergy, and aſſum'd an Office, which began and ended in him: To his Advice, we owe the Deſtruction of *Religious Houſes* in this Nation, and the *Sacrilegious* Alienations conſequent on it. But the Juſtice of Divine Providence ſoon overtook this *Favorite* of Fortune, and not only deſpoil'd him of his upſtart Honours, but of his Life, and ſo for ſome time retarded the happy *Reformation*, began upon ſo bad Principles. Near the River

River ſide ſtands the Church, built of Brick and Stone, at the *Weſt* End is a handſome Tower, and in it are ſeveral very handſome Monuments, *viz.*

On a Monument on the *South* Side, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of RICHARD LUSHER, *of* Putney *in the County of* Surrey, *Eſqr. who married* Mary *the Second Daughter of* George Scott, *of* Stapleford Taune, *in the County of* Eſſex, *Eſquire. He departed this Life, the* 27 *of* September, Anno 1615. Ætatis ſuæ, 30.

What Tongue can ſpeak the Vertues of this Creature,
Whoſe Body fair, whoſe Soul of rarer Feature?
He liv'd a Saint, he dy'd a holy Wight,
In Heaven, on Earth, a joyful, heavy Sight:
Body and Soul unite, agree'd in one,
Like Strings well-tuned in an Uniſone.
No Diſcord harſh this Ravell could untie,
'Twas Heaven, the Earth this Muſick did Envy.
Wherefore may well be ſaid he lived well,
And being Dead the World his Vertues tell.
Though RICHARD LUSHER, *ſleepeth in the Duſt,*
He ſleeps in Hopes, and hopes to Live again:
His Soule in Heaven is waking with the Juſt,
And wakes in joy being freed from ſence of Pain;
Bones take your Reſt, your Soul in Heaven attends,
The bleſt Re-union of two loving Friends.

Marito dilectiſſimo MARIA LUSHER,
Conjux Mœſtiſſima in perpetuum Amoris
Teſtimonium, hoc Monumentum plorans poſuit.

Near

Near the former, on the ſame Wall, on a Black Marble Monument, is this Inſcription ;

Quam diu Domine
Siſte
Siſte Hoſpes :
Quod reliqui eſt Lectiſſimæ Fœminæ
Te rogitat,
Etiam ego, ſuperſtes Maritus,
Superſtes ipſe Funeri meo,
Nam in Conjuge, Conjux vixi,
Et cum illa elatus ſum
Maria, *mea* Maria,
Dulciſſima Maria,
Hic ſita eſt.
Cor Gratiarum, flos venuſtatis merus,
Sedes Amorum, Caſtitatis exemplar
Tanti erga me affectus
Taliſque
Morum ac Vitæ perpetuæ Sanctimoniæ,
Ut vivens ; morienſque
Singulari præluxerit Face
Omnibus
Vel ordinis ſui, vel ſexus.
Heu qualem Amici
Ex Puerperio Raptam ?
Et cum ea, ſpem Poſteritatis.
Sic me relinquis ? Sic Terras deſeris ?
O Chriſtianæ perfectionis Imago,

In-

Injuriarum Contemptrix facilis,
Doloribus ferendis fortis:
Omnes in te certabant Virtutes,
Sed vicit Pietas;
Fulges etiam in ipſa Mortis umbra,
Divini Amoris dum vixiſti Flamma,
Et poſtquam vixiſti, Aſtrum.
Vale, vale MARIA:
Nullum de Te dolorem,
Niſi ex acerbiſſima Tua morte
Accepi.
At (cara Conjunx) non ego te deſinam
Lugere, donec vi doloris obrutus
Meis & ipſe liquero luctum parem.

M. S.
MARIÆ,
Pientiſſimæ MARIÆ
Cui lucis ortum Staplefordia *dedit,*
Genuſque Scottorum *Familia vetus,*
Georgiæ *Filiæ & Cohæredi:*
Primis nuptiis RICHARDO LUSHERO *junctæ,*
Nicholai *Equitis Aurati Filio;*
Proximis mihi THOMÆ KNIVETTO,
Maritorum mæſtiſſimo,
Obiit XXVij Aug. CIↃ IↃC XXiij.
Ætatis 35.

On a Monument on the *North* Wall, is this Inſcription ;

D. O. M. S.
Sta paulum viator, moræ pretium erit ;
Hic ſitus eſt
Jacobus Martyn, Londini *Oriundus,*
Ejuſdem Civitatis Municeps & Ornamentum
Non vulgare.
Facultate ſua tam ſoliciter diligens,
ut procurator Dei viſus ſit.
In omni contractu tam fæliciter ſecundus,
quaſi Deo fidelis Agnitus
Moribus ſine fuco, & fallaciis, & ab omni
faſtu alieniſſimis,
Pietate Inſigni, ſupra Ævum fide,
Et ſupra fidem Charitate,
Quam vivus aſſidue exercens, ipſe morte
Extendebat.

Bleſſings and Vertue here do lye,
Examples for Poſterity ;
His Piety no Faſhion had,
But ſcrupulous Care t' avoyd the bad.
His Hope did then moſt firm appear,
When Death Feares Champion drew near ;
His Faith was ſuch as would have ſtood,
An Abraham's *Tryal writt in Blood.*
His Charity above them all,
Yet neither fond, nor prodigal.

His

His Dealings, Friendſhip, moral Parts,
Shew'd his owne, wonne others Harts;
He was, and is, take him in groſſe,
The common Love, the common Loſſe;
James Martyn, *ſayd his Name alone,*
Is all both Epitaph and Stone.

Tantum eſt, vade tu nunc,
Et fac ſimiliter.
Sæculum Æternitate commutavit.
Decemb. 2. *An. Dom.* 1651.
Ætatis ſuæ 54.

In the Chancel on a fair Tomb, ſupported by two Black Pillars of the *Corinthian* Order, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here the Lady Catharine Palmer, *Wife to Sir* Anthonie Palmer, *Kt. of the* Bath, *and Daughter to Sir* William Kingſmill, *of* Sidmorton, *hath layd off her earthly Vayle; ſhe hath now finiſhed her Aſcention, having been upon her way to Heaven al the Time ſhe remayned on Earth, where to the World it was not more manifeſt, that ſhe once did Live, then that ſhe would live there Eternally: Who hath left one only ſurviveing Daughter,* Philadelphia Palmer.

Memoriæ Spectatiſſimæ Dominæ, Dominæ Catharinæ, *nuper Uxoris,* Anthonii Palmer, *Equitis Aurati, Fœmina Innocentiæ laude, Charitatis; Operibus Chriſtianæ pietatis ſtudio, & veræ Religionis cultu ornatiſſimæ.* Anthonius Palmer, *conjux maſtiſſimus in perpetuum ſui Amoris, Teſtimonium hoc poſuit, qua obiit* 30 Octob. *& Ætatis ſuæ* 39. 1613.

Menſura vitæ tempus eſt haud certa, ſed
Pietas: Diebus vixit hæc paucis diu,
Mundum reliquit viva carnemque & ſuo
Fato ſuperſtes, quid novi ejam perdidit
Vitam putas, mortis necem, cui nil erat,
Reliquum, niſi ut ſuo periret vulnere,
Vita mihi Chriſtus, mors mihi lucrum.

E cæno ad Cælum mens, carnis mole ſoluta,
Quod ſtruit una dies, deſtruit una dies;
Sic ſpecioſa perit ſpecioſi fabrica mundi
Naſcimur, in mortem paſcimur, hinc moritur,
Obſervantiæ & Gratitudinis ergo
Rodolphus Clayton, *Memoriæ Dominæ,*
Honoratiſſimæ multis nominibus addictiſſimus.

A little lower on White a Marble, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Vertew not Tyme doth trueſt meſure geve,
To Life, in a ſhort while ſhe longe did live;
The Worlde and Fleſh ſhe had forſooke before,
And ſtill ſurvivinge, hath loſt nothing more;
Not Life but Death died here, who having found,
All her Work donn, herſelfe at laſt did Wound.

On

On a Braſs Plate, underneath the former, a Man arm'd, and a Lady in the Habit of her Times, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Johannes Welbek, & Agnes Uxor ejus,
Qui quidem Johannes, obiit duodecimo die
Menſis Marcii, A°. Dom. MCCCCLXXVII & predik:
Agnes obiit viij die Octobris, A°. Dom. MCCCCLXXviij.
Quorum Animabus propicietur Deus.

On a Black Grave Stone before the Altar, is this Inſcription ;

S. M.
Hic ſitus eſt
Guil. Bechers, *Eques Auratus,*
perpaucorum hominum homo,
Nec non Ordinis Equeſtris ſine invidia Decus,
Qui,
Dum ſtabat Anglia *incolumis,*
Regnumque vigebat conſiliis,
Duobus potentiſſimis Regibus,
Secretorum Conciliorum a Secretis
Fuit.
Idem in tranſmarinis Regionibus
Bis publicum negotium egit,
Here is a Line cover'd with the Altar Rails.
In Agro Putnenſi,
April 8.
Anno Salutis humanæ,
1651.

On another Black Marble Stone, is this Inſcription ;

Quo mihi nobilitas fucata? hoc glorior unum,
Quod Chriſtus de carne mea eſt,
Gulielmus Lake, *miſerrimus pec-*
catorum hic jaceo, digniſſimus qui
in Æternum jacerem, ſed Gratia
Domini

Domini miſericordiam conſecutus
Sum.
Proinde,
Nemo me lacrymis decoret! me vindice Chriſto,
Incolumem revomet patefacti foſſa Sepulchri,
Mox cæli tentabo vias, Chriſtumque ſuperne
Vivus carne mea viventem in carne videbo.
Vixi, dixi.
Credidi propterea ſic locutus ſum.

On a Braſs Plate, fix'd to a Grave Stone nearer the Altar, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of the
Lady Katherine Palmer, *who*
died the 3*d of* October, *An.* 1613.
Whoſe Monument is heare placed.

In ſpe requieſco &
Reſurgam.

On another Braſs Plate near the former, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Philadelphia
Palmer, *who died the* 27*th of* December
1621. *Whoſe Memorial is here placed.*

Vivere, cum Chriſto,
Hæc mihi ſola ſalus,
Funeſta reviviſcam.

On a Black Marble, in the Middle Ile of the Chancel, ſurrounded with a White Ledge, on which laſt, is this Inſcription;

By her firſt Match,
Mary Luſher, *Daughter of* George Scott, *Eſqr. deſcended from* John Scott, *Lord Cheef Juſtice of* England, *in the Raygne of King* Edward *the Third, and after Wyfe to* Thomas Knyvett, *deſcended from* John Knyvett, *Knight, Lord Cheef Juſtice in the ſame Kings Raygne, and Lord Chancellour of* England.

On the Black Marble Part in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

That you have layd my Body here,
By that firſt Side I lov'd ſo deare,
I thank you Huſband: That the Poore
Are ſtill your Care: I thank you more.
Theſe laſt I charg'd you with Alive,
Being done I reſt, while you ſurvive.
But yet I have another Boone,
When Fates ſhall come (as come full ſoon
It will and will not be deny'd)
That you would cloſe my other Side.
T'have thought it worthy to be Read,
You once were Second to my Bed;

Why

Why may you not like Title have,
To this my Second Bed the Grave,
This Stone will cover us all Three,
And under it we ſhall be free;
From Love or Hate, or leaſt Diſtruſt
Of Jealouſy to vex our Duſt;
For here our Bodyes do but wayte,
The Summons for their glorious State.

On a Wooden Moulding under the *North* Window, is this Inſcription;

Verba Mariæ *Morituræ.*
See me buried by my former Huſband.
Remember the Poore.

On the *South* Side of the Altar, on a Black Grave Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth buried, the Body
of Edward Buckley, *Eſqr. who*
departed this Life, the 28*th*
of Auguſt, 1683.
Aged 55.

On the *North* Wall, on a Black Marble enchas'd in White, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Memoriæ Sacrum,
Magri. Roberti Gale,

Chriſti

Chriſti Evangelii Præconis egregii,
Qui Doctrina vocali, & conſona vita,
Verbum Dei fidiſſime expreſſit,
Qui mundum ſic in Domino reſpexit,
Ut quem pro Domino erat deſpecturus,
Qui inter poſtremi hujus & peſſimi ævi,
Peccata pius, morbida ſanus, mutabilia conſtans,
Diverſiſſima idem (pro virili) permanſit.
Qui poſtquam per triginta Annos,
P. S. *nobili* Chriſtianæ Devoniæ *Comitiſſæ*
In Sacris Domeſticis Adminiſtraſſet;
D. O. M. in Cœleſtibus Miniſtraturus obiit.
Jun. 23. *A. D.* 1659.
Ætatis ſuæ 65.
Mærens poſuit relicta, ſed ſecutura Conjux.
Sarah Gale,
1. *ad* Tim. 4. 14.
Eſto exemplar fidelium in Sermone,
in Converſatione, &c.
Ore ſiles, virtute doces, tuaque uſque docebit,
Vivere vita, fides credere, Morſque Mori.

On the Middle Ile, on the *South* Wall, on a White Marble, fix'd on one of the Pillars, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

M. S.

Edvardus Martyn, *Generoſus, filius* Thomæ Martyn, *cujus pater* Gulielmus *Uxorem duxit* Elizabetham *Filiam, & hæredem* Joannis Bangor, *ex antiqua* Bangorum *de* Bangor,

In

In agro Carnarvenſi *familia.*
Fato conceſſit Anno Ætatis ſuæ Sexageſimo,
Octavo die menſis Aprilis, *Annoque Domini*
CIↃ DC LV.
Vir fuit longiore vita digniſſimus, ſed caduci
Corporis damnum, honeſti nominis
Fama rependit,
Monumento ex adverſo ſtans, Jacobo *fratri*
Natu minori, affectu grato poſuit; magna
inter eos, dum viverent, neceſſitudo &
ſuaviſſima fuit animorum conſpiratio, nunc
Communis Templi, *& ejuſdem Sepulchri conſortio*
Fruentes.
Placide conquieſcant.
Dum veniat illud Judicis dono Dei
Sanctis paratum ſæculum.
Ambo pii, cunctis, ambo, virtutibus aucti.
Talis vita illis, qualia vota mihi.
Digniſſimæ illorum memoriæ (qui de ſe liberiſque
Suis optima merurunt) Monumento hoc qualicunque
Edvardo *poſito, & utriuſque Monumenti Inſcriptionibus.*
Sic parentavit,
GulielmusMartyn, *Fratrum natu maximus.*

In the Middle Ile, on a White Grave Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyes interred the Body of Sr GERRARD DUTTON FLEETWOOD, *Knt. and his* 3 *Children,* 2 *Sons and a Daughter, (by Dame* MARY *his late Wife; a* HOLT, *whoſe Family*

is

is Warwickſhire) *he was Son of Col.* DUTTON FLEETWOOD, *who was Governor of* Boſton *Garriſon, his Mother was the Daughter of Sir* HENRY SALISBURY, *and Grandſon of Sir* Gerrard Fleetwood, *of* Crawley *in* Hampſhire; *related to moſt noble Familys in* England, *As his Anceſtors did many Heroick Actions; in faithfully ſerving their Kings, So he from his Infancy ſerved the Crowne of* England, *and dyed one of the Honourable Band of Gentelmen Pentioners, the* 30*th of* September, 1699, *in the* 55*th Year of his Age. His Lamenting Widow conſecrates this to the deareſt and tendereſt of Huſbands and Fathers, a true Friend, and the beſt of Men.*

On a ſmall Black Marble Stone, near the former, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body
of AGNES CLERKE,
Daughter of WILLIAM
CLERKE, *Cittizen and*
* *Habidaſher of* London, * *Sic Orig.*
and of AGNES *his Wife,*
who departed this
Life the 16 *of* Auguſt,
1691.

On

On a Fair Marble Monument, at the *North* Corner of the Altar, is this Inſcription;

Here
lyes the Body
of Mr. Andrew Welch,
late of London,
Merchant,
who departed this
Life, the 2d of June 1704,
in the 30th Yeare
of his
Age.

On another fair Marble Monument in the *South* Corner, is this Inſcription;

Near this
Place, lyeth Interr'd
the Body of
Thomas Payne,
Eſqr.
Serjeant at Arms
for thirty ſix Years
to the Crown,
who departed this Life
the 25th Day of
December, 1698,
in the ſixty ſixth Year
of his Age.

On

On a Capital of a Marble Pillar, fix'd on the *North* Wall, is this Inſcription;

Sir Thomas Dawes, *died*
Friday the 5th of December, 1655.

Underneath,

Dame Judith Dawes, *the* 28 *of* Jan^ry. 1657,
ſlept here with her Huſband,
to whoſe Memory ſhe erected this Pillar.

On a Marble Monument adjoining, is this Inſcription;

Near to this Place
lyeth the Body of
Sir Robert Wymondeſolde,
who dyed the 26th of July,
1687,
in the four and twentyeth
Year of his Age.
Together with three of his Sonnes,
Thomas, William, *and* Robart,
who dyed all Infantes.

On

On an old handſome Marble Monument, on the *South* Side of the Chancel, is this Inſcription;

Margaret *the Daughter of* Thomas Diggs, *Eſqr. ſecond Wife of Sir* Anthonie Palmer, *who having yielded him the Happyneſs of five Years Converſation, and the Birth of two ſurvyvinge Sonnes,* Dudlye *and* Anthonye, *dyed the 22th of* September, 1619. *Etatis* 34.

The Sacred reliques of the pureſt Mind,
Are here preſerv'd, not buried but inſhrin'd,
Death had no Triumph, though itt ſtopt hir Breath,
Who did redeeme ſo many Lives from Death;
Yow that would gaine love, praiſe, Eternitie,
And breathinge Monuments, ſo live, ſo die.

And of

Philadelpha *the only Daughter of Sir* Anthonie Palmer, *by* Katherine, *his firſt Wyfe who dyed the 28th of* December, An. Dom. 1621.

Betweene whome there was ſuch Love and Reſpect, as if Affinitie would outvye Nature, and Dutie of Alliance produce more kindly Affections than Conjunction of Bloud, and as all the Goodneſs, which they exchanged one with another, was united towards him: Soe are his Sorrowes for them multiplied, that they have no other meaſure but Lyfe, nor remedye but Heaven.

Grace

Grace ſhin'd in her ſoe Younge, it Nature ſeem'd,
Yet with ſuch Luſtre, and ſoe pure from Earth,
And fleſhlie mixture, as muſt need be deem'd
The Seed Immortal, of the ſecond Birth.
Heaven reſumes itts own; Nature yeilds us
No Greife, or Comfort; equal to this Loſs.

And this,

Of thy too many Graces we complayne,
The greateſt Loſſe is of the greateſt Gayne;
They were for Earths allowance in exceſſe,
Ells mighte we now have more, by havinge leſe.

On a Pillar in the *South* Ile, is a neat Marble Monument, on which is this Inſcription;

Near this
Place doth lye interred,
the Body of
Leiceſter Burdet,
Merchant, Son of
Robert Burdet, *Eſqr.*
He departed this
Life, the 9th Day
of Sept. Anno
Dom. 1691, *in the*
35th Year
of his Age.

Under

Under the Figure of a Skeleton, in a Winding-Sheet, on a Braſs Plate fix'd to a Stone, at the *Weſt* End of the Middle Ile, in Black Letters, is this Inſcription;

Pray for the Soule of John Walker, *ſworne Yoman Porter, with my Lord* Denham, *Tryſorer of* England, *which departed the* xvii *Day of* Auguſt, *in the Yere of our Lord God, A thouſand* CCCCCLI. *You ſhaul for his Sowle ſay a* Patre Noſter *and an* Ave.

At the *Weſt* End of the Church-Yard, on a Tomb enclos'd with Iron Balliſters, is this Inſcription;

H. S. E.
Quod mortale fuit,
JOHANNIS CARY,
Civis & mercatoris Londinenſis,
Qui
Amore in ſuos,
Fide in Amicos,
Liberalitate in egenos,
Æquitate in omnes,
In æterna poſteris memoria futurus,
Vel hoc marmore, vel quovis ære perennius,
Sibi poſuit Monumentum,
Exceſſit e vita die IV Maii, *A. D.* MDCCI.
Ætat. LVII.

WANDSWORTH.

Between the Town of *Putney* and *Batterſea*, lyes *WANDSWORTH*, ſo called, from the River *Wandle*, which paſſes under a Bridge through this Town, and finiſhes its Courſe here, * it is partly ſituated by the *Thames* Side, and partly makes a Street in the high Road, in the middle of which, on the left Hand lyes the Church, which has a Tower at the *Weſt* End of it, and has in it what follows.

On the *North* Side of the Chancel, on a Monument, is this Inſcription;

Under a Stone within this Place,
Doth lie JOHN POWELL, *who for the ſpace*
Of thirty Yeres before his Death,
Did ſerve the Queene Elizabeth:
And to King James *of worthy Fame,*
For nine Yeres more he did the ſame:
And when the Yeres of ſeventy foure,
Were now come to an End,
Into the Hands of God above,
His Soule he did Commend.

Obiit 26 *die* Junii,
Anno Dom. 1611.

At

* *See more pag.* 14.

At the Upper End of the Chancel, on a Monument, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of HENRY SMYTH, *Eſqr. ſometime Citizen and Alderman of* London, *who departed this Life the* 30 *Day of* January, An. Dom. 1627. *being neere the Age of* 79 *Yeeres, who while he lived, gave unto the ſeveral Townes, in* Surry, *following, one thouſand Pounds apiece, to buy Lands for perpetuity, for the Reliefe, and ſetting poore People on Worke, in the ſaid Townes,* viz. *to the Towne of* Croydon, *one thouſand Pounds; to the Towne of* Kingſton, *one thouſand Pounds; to the Towne of* Guilford, *one thouſand Pounds; to the Towne of* Darkin, *one thouſand Pounds; to the Towne of* Farnham, *one thouſand Pounds; and by his laſt Will and Teſtament, did farther give and deviſe, to buy Lands for perpetuity, for the Reliefe, and ſetting their poore on Worke; unto the Towne of* Rigate, *one thouſand Pounds; and unto this Towne of* WANDSWORTH, *wherein he was borne, the Summe of* 500 *Pounds, for the ſame Uſes as before; and did further Will and Bequeath one Thouſand Pounds, to buy Lands for perpetuity, to redeem poore Captives and Priſoners from the* Turkiſh *Ty-*

ranny; and not here ſtinting his Charity and Bounty, did alſo Give and Bequeath the moſt Part of his Eſtate, being to a great Value, for the Purchaſing Lands of Inheritance for ever, for the Reliefe of the Poore, and ſetting them on Work.

A Patterne worthy the Imitation of thoſe, whom God hath Bleſſed with the Abundance of the Goods of this Life to follow him herein.

On a Monument on the *South* Side, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth the Body of EDWARD SNOW, *of* Chickſands, *in the County of* Bedford, *Eſquire; in Memory of whom* Emma *his Wife, Daughter to* William Byne, *in the County of* Suſſex, *Eſquire, erected this Monument; he had Iſſue* Elizabeth, Alice, *and* Sarah. *He Deceaſed at the Mannor of* Alfarthing, Anno Dom. 1587.

At the Upper End of the ſame Chancel, is this Inſcription;

SUSANNA POWELL, *late of* Wandſworth, *Widow, Daughter of* Thomas Hayward, *of* Wandſworth, *Yeoman of the Guard unto King* Henry *the* VIII. *King* Edward *the* VI. *to Queene* Mary, *and to Queene*

Queene Elizabeth, *(of ever precious Memory) and Wife unto* John Powell, *of* Wandſworth, *Gentleman, who was Servant to Queene* Elizabeth. *This* Suſanna Powell, *was a gracious Benefactor unto this Towne of* Wandſworth. *She lived a Widow the ſpace (almoſt) of twenty Yeeres, Deceaſed the* 19 *Day of* February 1630, *and at her Death bequeath'd by her Will unto* 24 *poore Widowes of this Towne of* Wandſworth, *for ever, four Pence in Bread, and four Pence in Money, to be diſtributed every* Lord's-Day, 12 *on one* Sabbath, *and* 12 *another, for ever, at the* North *Doore of the Church at* Wandſworth.

She alſo bequeathed 40 *Shillings every Yeere for ever, to put forth a poore Man's Child an Apprentice, with divers other loving Remembrances unto her good Friends and Neighbours. Theſe foreſaid Donations, are to iſſue out of the Benefit and Profits of the Rectory of* Wandſworth.

This was deſired to be recorded, that God might be glorify'd, the Memorial of the Juſt might bee Bleſſed, and the Living ſtirred up to ſuch like good Workes of Piety and Compaſſion.

More

To this Church, for the Communion Table, two Flaggon Pots of Silver, price xx l. *and upwards.*

To releaſe poore Priſoners out of Priſon on the Day of her Burial xx *Pounds.*

To the Poore of the Pariſh of Putney, *long before ſhe deceaſed,* 50 *Pounds.*

To the poore Houſeholders of Wandſworth, *for many Yeeres before her Death, towards Payment of their Rent* per Annum, 5 *Pounds.*

On the Right Hand of the high Road, leading from this Town to *Batterſea*, is about an Acre of Ground handſomely wall'd in, with a Brick Wall, and ſet apart as a Cæmitery for *Wandſworth*, in which are the following Inſcriptions.

On a handſome Tomb, is this Inſcription;

Cy git le Corps THOMAS
de DEMFRENE, *Eſquier, Sieur de la* Garende, *decede le* 27 Octobre 1709, *a le* 75^{d} *Annee de ſon Age.*

On a ſmall Free-Stone, fix'd to the Wall, is this Inſcription;

ELIZABETHA FOSTER,
Uxor Johannis Foſter, *de* Wandſworth, *Generoſus, Obiit* 29th *of* October, *Anno Dom.* 1688,

1688, *Ætatis ſuæ* 38.
Quiſquis es, exemplum hoc
diſce ſequendo, Mori.

This Place is well filled and ſurrounded with ſeveral handſome Houſes of the Gentry and Citizens of *London*.

BATTERSEA.

Not far from this, moſtly by the *Thames* Side, lyes *BATTERSEA*, or *Patreſey*, i. e. *Patricii Inſula*, perhaps once the Reſidence of St. *Patrick*, the Patron of *Ireland*. It is beautify'd with ſeveral handſome Houſes, and has lately honour'd Sir *Henry St. John*, with the Title of *Viſcount*, the Father of *Henry* Viſcount *Bolingbroke*. Near the Banks of the *Thames*, lyes the Church, a handſome Structure of Brick.

Over the *South* Door, on a Free-Stone Tablet, is this Inſcription;

This Church was repaired,

Tho. Smith,
John Short, } *Church-Wardens.*

1703.

In a *South* Ile on a Marble Monument, is this Inſcription ;

Memoriæ
Sacrum Elizabethæ,
Filiæ Chriſtophori Toldervey,
Armigeri, quæ vivens morienſque fuit
Conjux dilecta Danielis Caldwall, (*Filii*
Laurentii Caldwall, *Armigeri,*) *per quatuor Annos,*
Filiorum par enixa ac unicam Filiolam,
Ipſa Mater, virgo prius caſta, Uxor dein
fida, Morum ſuavitate, Vitæ Integritate,
Religionis Conſcientia Inſignis, fideliter Obiit,
& in Domino fæliciter obdormivit die Junii 20.
Ætatis ſuæ Anno 23, 1620.
Mœrens ejus Maritus *hoc qualecunque Monumentum,*
Epitaphium, Amoris vere Conjugalis ergo,
poſuit, compoſuit.
D. C.

This Stone doth tell, the Children and the Mother,
That liv'd and dy'd all in one Teere together :
The Children firſt Death did deprive of Life,
Tet ſtai'd not theſe, but took away the Wife.
Inſatiate Death, not with the Fruit content!
But thy laſt Malice of the Tree has ſpent.
Her vertuous Life it needleſſe were to Praiſe,
That's ſtill the groſſe to covet vicious Waies :
Ile ſay but this, that all who knew her well,
For Life, for Death, will ſay ſhe did excell.

On

On another Monument in the ſame Ile, is this Inſcription;

To HENRY HUSSY, *Eſquire, his loving Wife* Judeth Pagett, *hath erected this Monument. He was borne at* Slinkford, *in* Suſſex. *He was Clarke of the Spicery to Queene* Elizabeth, *and King* James, *and lived in the Court* 35 *Yeeres. He delivered his Soul to God, the* 23 *of* May, 1611, *in the* 64 *Yeere of his Age, his Body lyeth buried here, waiting for a joyful Reſurrection.*

On the *North* Wall of the Chancel, within the Altar-Rails is a fair White Marble Monument, whereon in Capitals, is the following Inſcription;

Deo Trino & uni Sacrum,
Olivero, Nicholai Sanct. John *de* Lydeard, *Filio ſecundo, Equiti Aurato, Antiquiſſimis, & Illuſtribus de Bello Campo, de* Bletſoe Grandiſonis & Tregoziæ, *Familiis oriundo. Terra Marique, Domi foriſque, Belli Paciſque, Artibus egregio, diu* Elizabethæ, *e nobiliſſima Penſionariorum Cohorte, ſuis inde meritis & ſingulari divi* Jacobi *Gratia, in* Hibernia *Inſtrumentis Bellicis Præfecto,* Conaciæ *Pro-Præſide Quæſtori ſummo & Regis Vicario, Procomiti de* Grandiſonis, & Tregoziæ, *de* Hyworth, *in* Anglia, *Baroni, eidem divo* Jacobo & *Filio, Ejus Piiſſimo a Secretioribus & Sanctioribus Conciliis, Poſtquam Is annos honoribus æquaverat & tranquilliſſime ſenuerat, Somnienti ſimiliter extincto,* Johannes *de* Sanct. John, *Eques & Baronettus, ex fratre nepos & Hæres Avunculo Mœrentiſſimo, Mœſtiſſimus P. in Eccleſia de* Batterſey, *Vixit Annos* 70 *Mor.* XXIX Decembris MDCXXX.

In

In the Poſſeſſion of *Thomas Rawlinſon*, Eſq; *F. R. S.* is a fair large Parchment Roll, containing a Pedigree of the Antient and Gentile Family of the *St. Johns*, curiouſly painted with their Arms, Matches, *&c.*

In the *Eaſt* Window of the Chancel, curiouſly painted under three Figures, are the following Inſcriptions;

I. Margaret Beauchamp *(Grandmother to King* Henry *the* 7.) *from* Patſhull, Grandiſon, Tregoz, *Anceſtors to the Familys of* St. John, *of* Lydiard, Tregoz, *and* Bleitſho, *Earles of* Bullingbrooke.

II. *King* Henry *the 7th Grandſon to* Margaret Beauchamp, *Wife to Sir* Oliver St. John, *Anceſtor to the Family of* St. John *of* Lydiard, Tregoz, *&c.*

III. *Queen* Elizabeth, *Daughter of King* Henry *the 8th. by* Ann, *Daughter of* Thomas Bullen, *Earl of* Wiltſhire, *Great Grandfather of* Ann, *Daughter of Sir* Thomas Leighton, *Wife of* St. John St. John, *of* Lydiard, Tregoz.

On

On a Black Marble Monument enchas'd in White, on the *South* Wall of the *South* Ile, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Near this Place are buried the Bodys of Nicholas Wyld, *of* London, *Merchant, and Inhabitant of this Pariſh, and* Elizabeth *his Wife, with whom he lived* 35 *Years in Marriage, and had* 4 *Sons and* 5 *Daughters by her, one of which Sons,* viz. John, *was buried by them.*
Elizabeth *his Wife, dyed the* 1*ſt of* April 1688, *Aged* 58, *and the ſaid* Nicholas Wyld, *departed this Life, the* 15*th of* April 1693, *being the* 73*d Year of his Age.*

On the ſame Wall, is a fair Marble Monument, on the Top of which is the Buſto of a Man, and at the Bottom, a Perſon ſtruggling with a *Tyger*, and near him others fighting, all in *Baſſo relievo*, and a little above, is this Inſcription;

P. M. S.
EDWARDI WYNTER,
Equitis, qui adhuc impuber ex Patria, Proficiſcens in orientalibus Indiis *Mercaturam feliciter Exercuit,*

Exercuit, magnas opes Comparavit, majores Conflaturus ſi non ſpreviſſet ibidem ſplendide vixit, & Honorifice poſt Annos 42. Angliam *reviſit, Uxorem duxit* Emmam *filiam* RICH. HOWE, *Armig.* Norfolc' *Deceſſit.* Mart. 2°. *A. et at.* 64. *Dom.* 168⅝.

Poſuit Marito, optime de ſe merito
Uxor Mæſtiſſima.

Born to be great in Fortune as in Mind,
Too great to be within an Iſle confin'd;
Young, helpleſs, friendleſs, Seas unknown he try'd,
But Engliſh *Courage, all thoſe Wants ſupply'd;*
A pregnant Wit, a painful Diligence,
Care to provide, and Bounty to Diſpence;
Joyned with a Soul ſincere, plain, open, juſt,
Procur'd him Friends, and Friends procur'd him Truſt.
Theſe were his Fortune riſe, and thus began,
This hardy Youth raiſed to the happy Man.
A rare Example, and unknown to the moſt,
Where Wealth is gain'd, and Conſcience is not loſt;
Nor leſs in Martial Honour was his Name,
Witneſs his Actions of Immortal Fame;
Alone unarm'd a Tygre *he oppreſt,*
And cruſh'd to Death that monſter of a Beaſt;
Thrice Twenty mounted Moors *he overthrew,*
Singly on Foot ſome wounded, ſome he ſlew;
Diſperſed the reſt, what more could Sampſon *do!*
True to his Friends, a Terrour to his Foes,
Here now in Peace, his honour'd Bones repoſe.

Vita Peregrinatio.

On the Ground in the ſame Ile, on a Black Grave Stone, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet
EDVARDUS WINTER,
Eques,

Eques, Auratus qui Obiit
22°. *die* Martii, *Anno*
Ætat. 64.
Dom. 168⅘.

On a Braſs Plate on a Grave-Stone, underneath the Figures of a Man in a Gown, and a Woman, is this Inſcription;

Under this Stone lyeth hurled the Body of Richard
Turke, late of this Parreiſhe, who deceaſed the xviii
Daye of December Anno 1570. leavinge to Goddes
Mercy, Bryggett his Wyfe, of whome he had three
Sonnes, and two Doughters, his Soule reſteth in God.

On

On the *North* Wall of the Church, is a fair Marble Monument, adorn'd with Arms, the City of *London*'s Regalia, *&c.* is this Inſcription;

SACRED
To the Memory of Sir JOHN FLEET, *Knt.*
ALDERMAN *of the City of* LONDON,
He was UNANIMOUSLY *elected* LORD
MAYOR *of that City, in* 1693.
He received ROYAL FAVOUR, *and all Marks*
Of the greateſt HONOUR *and* ESTEEM *from his Fellow*
Citizens, having been one of their Repreſentatives in
PARLIAMENT *thirteen Years, and conſtantly intruſted*
In their HIGHEST STATIONS:
In all which OFFICES *and* HONOURS *he was univerſally*
Applauded.
He was a MERCIFULL *and* JUST MAGISTRATE,
CONSTANT *to the* CHURCH, LOYAL *to his*
PRINCE, *and* TRUE *to his* COUNTRY:
He was FORTUNATE *and* HONEST,
BOUNTIFUL *in* CHARITY, *a* GENEROUS
BENEFACTOR, *and a* FAITHFULL
FRIEND.

Obiit 6. Julii, 1712,
Ætat. 65.

Over all hang Standards, Penons, Helmet, *&c.*

On

On another fair Monument, on the ſame Wall, adorn'd with Penons, Standdards, *&c.* is this Inſcription;

In a Vault near this Place,
lyes interred the Body of
Mr. JAMES BULL, *Merchant,*
Aged 44 *Years,*
He dyed Auguſt *the* 16*th.* Anno Domini, 1713.
to the unſpeakable Greif
of his mournful Relict and two Children,
By whom this Monument
is erected to his Memory.

Upon a Tablet near the Pulpit, in the *North* Ile, in Letters of Gold, are theſe Benefactors recorded, *viz.*

BENEFACTORS.

		l.	s.	d.
1627.	Henry Smith, *Eſq*; *gave four Pounds* per Annum, *for cloathing the Poor, of one Colour, with a Badge,* &c. ——— ——— ———			
1682.	Richard Stables *gave five Pounds, the Intereſt of it yearly to ſix poor Women that work in the Gardens,*	5	0	0

1684.

		l.	s.	d.
1684.	Edward Stables *gave five Pounds to the ſame Uſe,* —— —— ——	5	0	0
1684.	*Mr.* Charles Chappell, *an Hundred Pounds, the the Intereſt of it for ſetting poor Children Apprentice,* —— ——	100	0	0
1685.	*Mr.* Peter Otgar, *twenty Pounds to the Uſe of the Poor,* —— —— ——	20	0	0
1693.	*Mr.* Nicholas Wild, *fifty Pounds, the Intereſt to be given in Bread weekly to poor People, that uſually come to Church,* —— ——	50	0	0
1696.	Thomas Berry, *five Pounds, the Intereſt of it to the Uſe of the Poor,*	5	0	0
1697.	*Mr.* Gerard Andrews, 20l. *the Intereſt of it to the Uſe of the Poor,* —	20	0	0
1700.	*Sir* Walter St. John, *founded a Free-School, for* 20 *poor Boys of this Pariſh,* —— ——	570	0	0

		l.	s.	d.
1704.	*Lady* St. John, *an* 100l. *the Intereſt of it for ſetting out a poor Boy or Girl Apprentice,* ———	100	0	0
1708.	*Sir* Walter St. John, 200l. *the Intereſt of it, for putting Apprentice, one or more Boys out of his School,* —— ——	200	0	0
1713.	John Stables 10l. *the Uſe to be given yearly to 6 poor Women that work in the Gardens,* ———	10	0	0
1713.	*Mr.* James Bull, 100l. *in Truſtees, the Intereſt for the Uſe of the Poor for ever,* ——— ——	100	0	0

In the Middle Ile, on a Braſs Plate, fix'd to a Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Jana filia Johannis Rennold,
Magiſtri Scolar. Sci. Pauli, London,
Qui obiit ij die Octobris, A° Dni. MCCCCXLiiij.

At the *Weſt* End, on a Gallery, is this Inſcription;

This Church was beautified Anno Dom. 1707.
William Bertey, Hugh Berry, *Church-Wardens.*

On

On a Gallery in the *South* Ile, is this Inſcription;

This Gallery was built at the ſole Charge of Sir WALTER ST. JOHN, *Bart.* Anno Dom. 1705.

At the *Eaſt* End of the ſame, under Sir *Walter*'s Creſt, a *Falcon*, is this Inſcription;

By a Faculty from the Biſhop.

On a Pillar on the *South* Side of the Middle Ile, is a Tablet fix'd, and on it in Gold Letters, this Inſcription;

On the South *ſide of the Chancel, lyeth buried* HEN. SAYER, *who died in* Nov. 1619. JOHN *Son of* HEN. *died in* Nov. 1628. *and* REBEKAH *his Wife, and* John *Son and Heir of the ſaid* John *dyed* Dec. *the* 31. 1666. *and* Mary *his Wife died* 14*th. of* May, 1659. *and* John *Son and Heir of* John *aforeſaid, the laſt Male Iſſue of the Family, dyed alſo* Dec. *the* 31. 1706, *and with* 4 *of his Children lyeth by buried in the Middle Ile near this Pillar.*

At the *Eaſt* End of the Church-Yard, on a bluiſh Marble Tomb, ſupported with Brick, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyeth the Body of
Mr. GERVAS HOW,
late Vicar of this Pariſh, who
ſerved this Church in the ſacred
Offices thereof, for the ſpace of
twenty ſeven Years. He departed
this Life on the 6th Day of October,
1701, *and in the 63d Year*
of his Age.

On the *North* Side, on a Black Marble Tomb, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

In the Vault under this Stone,
lyeth Elizabeth *late the*
Wife of George Squire, *of*
the Pariſh of St. Andrew *in*
Holborn, *in the County of* Midd.
(*and Daughter of* Albertus
Bryan, *late of this Pariſh, Gent.*)
who departed this Life the 30*th*
Day of April, Anno Dom. 1703, *in*
the 48*th Year of her Age, together*
with three Sonnes of the ſaid George,
by the ſaid Elizabeth,
who dyed all Infants.

On

On another Black Marble Tomb, near the former, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Richard Johnſon, *Citizen and Woodmonger, of* London, *and Servant to King* James 9 *Yeares, and to King* Charles 19 *Yeares, who departed this Life the fourth of* November 1641, *a Benefactor to this Pariſh, aged* 59.

Mors mihi Vita.

On a Black Marble Tomb, near the former, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth the Body
OF *MR.* WILLIAM FOOTE,
who ſerved SIR WALTER, *and* SIR HENRY ST. JOHN, *BARts.* 47 *Years, ſometime as* STEWARD *to* SIR WALTER, *and* STEWARD *to* SIR HENRY, *untill he died,* JUNE 15. 1713. *Ætat.* 67.
And alſo Suſanna *his Wife, who dyed* Oct. 30. 1716.
Ætat. 80.

On another Black Marble Tomb adjoining, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth interred the Body of
Barbara Foote, *Daughter to*
William Foote, *and* Suſanna
Foote, *of this Pariſh, who*
departed this Life the 29 *Day of*
March, 1686. *Aged* 11 *Years and*
3 *Months.*
Here lyeth alſo the Body of MRS.
JOHANNA GOWER, *Wife of* MR.
NATHANAEL GOWER, *Vicar, and*
Daughter of Mr. William, *and*
Suſanna Foote. *She died* Dec.
11. 1705. *Ætat.* 28. *She left* 2 *Sons,*
and has 6 *Sons and* 1 *Daughter buried*
near this Place.

CLAPHAM.

About Two Miles diſtant lyes the ſmall Village of *CLAPHAM*, mention'd before in pag. 14. ſituate in the Hundred of *Brixton*, and Deanry of *Southwark*, a Rectory, diſtant about four Miles from *London*. On a Hill near the high Road, ſtands the Church, in which are the following Monuments,

In

In the *North* Ile, is a large Monument, bearing three Perſons under an Arch, *viz.* a Man, Woman, and Girl, underneath the Child, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of REBECKA, *the Daughter of Sir* RICHARD ATKINS, *of this Place, Kt. and Bart. by Dame* REBECKA *his Wife, ſhe departed this Life in the 9th Year of her Age, the 10th Day of* June, 1661.

Reader, ſurvey with piteous Eye,
The mercileſs Hand of Deſtiny;
Which from a tender Parents Breaſt,
With Fury tore this welcome Gueſt;
Still culling out the faireſt Gemme,
T'adorn his mighty Diadem;
But Heaven concerned to hear thoſe cries,
Which did perform her Obſequyes;
In Compenſation gave no leſs,
Than everlaſting Happineſs.

Under the Figure of the Woman, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth alſo the Body of ARRABELLA, *the Daughter of the aforeſaid Sir* RICHARD, *who died at* Paris, January

the 1ſt, in the 19th Year of her Age, and was interred here, 1670.

Could Tears have ſaved her precious Life, no doubt
A general Deluge had been poured out;
Or could the Skill of all the Learned have
Prevailed, but to reprieve her from the Grave;
Mankind had nere permitted ſo much worth,
(To their great Loſs) to vaniſh from the Earth.
She dyed Young, not that ſhe really could,
Be weary yet ſo ſoon of doing good;
But fit for Heaven, ſhe without pretence,
Might juſtly ſcorn a meaner Reſidence.

Under the Man's Statue, is this Inſcription;

And alſo the Body of HENRY, *the eldeſt Son of the aforeſaid Sir* RICHARD. *He departed this Life, the 15th of* February, 1677. *Ætatis ſuæ* 24°.

The Mirrour of all Youth who's Genius ſtood,
So happily diſpoſed towards all that's Good;
And who could never for the baſe Delight,
Of filthy Sinn find any Appetite.
Here reſts in Peace untill the Day ſhall come,
When Men muſt all receive their finall doom.
Then he attired like a wedding Gueſt,
Shall be admitted to the Bridegrooms Feaſt;
Mean Time it ſhall be my continual ſtrife,
(Next unto Chriſt) to imitate his Life.

Under-

Underneath is a fair Tomb of White Marble, bearing two Statues of a Man and Woman cumbent at full length; on the *South* Side, is this Inſcription;

Memoriæ Sacrum,
Dni RICARDI ATKINS, *de* Clapham, *in Com.* Surr. *Militis & Baronetti, Qui Obiit* 19. Aug. *A° Chriſti* 1689, *& Dnæ* REBECCÆ, *Mæſtiſſimæ ejus relictæ & hæredis* EDMUNDI WRIGHT, (*alias* BUNCKLEY) *de* Swareley, *in Com.* Midd. *Equitis aurati, ex qua decem ſuſcepit liberos, filios nempe duos, filias octo,* viz. ANNABELLAM & REBECCAM *quæ* (*una cum* HENRICO) *cælibes obierunt,* DUAS FILIAS *abortivas, unumque filium & filias quatuor ſuperſtites ſcil.* RICARDUM, MARIAM, AGNETEM, ELIZABETHAM, & REBECCAM.

On the *North* Side, is this Inſcription;

D. RICARDUS ATKINS, *Baronettus,* (*filius & hæres dicti* Ricardi) *duxit in Uxorem* ELIZABETHAM, *filiam* THOMÆ BIDE, *de* Ware Park, *in Com.* Hertf. *Militis:* MARIA ATKINS, *REV^d. in Chriſto Patri* GULIELMO (MORETON) *Epiſcopo* Kildarenſi, *in* Hibernia, *nupta eſt:* AGNES,

NES, EDVARDO ATKYNS, *Arm. filio* 2°. *genito* ROBERTI ATKYNS, *de* Saperton, *in Com.* Glouc. *Militis Balnei, ſe connubio junxit:* ELIZABETHA, THOMÆ TOOKE, *de* Wormley, *in Com.* Hertf. *Armo. deſponſata eſt,* & REBECCA WOLSTANO DIXIE, *Armo. (filio & Hæredi apparenti* D. BEAUMONTIS DIXIE, *de* Boſworth, *in Com.* Leic. *Baronetti) ſe Matrimonio copulavit.*

On the *South* Wall of the ſame Ile, is a Monument, bearing a Man and Woman, under an Arch at their Devotions, and in Capitals, are theſe Inſcriptions;

Under the Man, is this Inſcription;

Ingenium, eloquium, doctrina, ſcientia, virtus,
Si vitam tribuunt, Clerce, *perennis eris,*
Invida Mors habeat Corpus, ſed mente ſuperſtes
Inviſus nulli, Clerce, *perennis eris,*
Obiit Martii, 12. *Anno Ætatis ſuæ* 52.
1589.

Under the Woman, is this Inſcription;

Caſta, pia, & prudens conjux Elenora *relicta,*
O tali conjux quam bene functa viro,
Conſortes gemina omnipotens vos prole beavit,
Sit proles Fœlix, ſit benedicta Deo.

On

On a fair White Marble Monument, on the *North* Wall of the Altar, is this Inſcription;

SAMUEL RUSH, *Eſqr.*
To the pious Memory of
Samuel Ruſh, *Gent. his Father, and*
Elizabeth Ruſh, *his Siſter, and four of his Children,*
erected this Monument.
Underneath lye the Bodyes
of his Father, who dy'd Jan. 9. A. D. 1710. *Æt.* 67.
And of his Siſter, who dy'd
Apr. 18. A. D. 1703. *Æt.* 25.
In the new Vault of this Church, lye
his 3 *Sons*, Samuel *aged* 14 *Years*, William 13 *Years*, Charles 10 *Months, and his Daughter* Martha 5 *Years.*
Who all dy'd in the Year 1713, *and within the ſpace of two Months.*
So ſudden was his Loſs of ſo hopefull an Iſſue.

On a Marble Tablet fix'd to the ſame Wall, underneath is this Inſcription;

HANNAH LISTER,
Deare Wife!
Died the 1ſt *of* Auguſt 1695,
and left ſix Children
in Teares,
for a moſt Indulgent Mother.

On

On a Black Grave-Stone, on the *South* Side of the Altar, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyeth the Body of
Sir Laurence Bromfelde, *Kt.*
who deceaſed the 20 *of*
June 1668, *aged* 70 *Years.*
As alſo the Body of his
Grand-Children, Charles
Corbett, *who deceaſed the* 2*d.*
of June 1660, *aged* 14 *Dayes.*
And of Tho. Corbett, *who*
dyed the 18 *of* October,
1667, *aged* 17 *Yeares.*

On a Braſs Plate in the Middle Ile, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Gulielmus Glanvill, *Generoſus,*
Mercator, Exonienſis,
Feſſus itinere (quod Londinum *ſuſcepit)*
Nec non febris violentia
Fatigatus hic requieſcit.
Obiit 16. Junii,
Anno Dom.
1647.
Et Ætatis ſuæ,
57.

Quis

Quis jacet hic quæris tibi ſupra ſcripta loquuntur,
At qualis vixit te ſua fama docet;
Neglexit moriens jactans encomia marmor.
Nam bene qui vixit ſat ſibi laudis habet.

On another Black Marble in the ſame Ile, is this Inſcription;

Sub ſpe certa reſurgendi,
depoſitum humanum Thomæ
Day, *Armigeri, qui natus erat,*
apud Read, *juxta* Roiſtonam,
Com. Hertfordienſi, *denatus*
decimo tertio die Auguſti, *Anno*
Dom. 1668. *Ætatis ſuæ* 56.

On a Braſs Plate in the ſame Ile, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Willielmus Tableer, **qui obiit** xiij **die menſis** Octobris, **Anno Dni.** MCCCC. **primo, cujus anime propicietur Deus,** Amen.

On a fair White Marble Monument on the Wall, near the *South* Door of the *South* Ile, is this Inſcription;

M. S.
Underneath
lyes interred the
Body of Mr. WILLIAM BROOKE, *of*
this

this Pariſh, MERCHANT:
He was a tender HUSBAND, *an indulgent* FATHER, *a ſincere* FRIEND, *and a good* CHRISTIAN.
He departed this Life in ſure and certain Hope of a bleſſed Immortality, the 4th Day of FEBRUARY, 171$\frac{1}{7}$.
and in the 70th Year of his Age.
Here alſo lyes the Body of Mrs. DOROTHY CROFORD,
Mother to the Wife of the aboveſaid Mr. WILLIAM BROOKE,
She departed this Life the 15th Day of June 1712.
Aged 75 Years.

On a fram'd Tablet fix'd to the front of the Gallery, at the *Weſt* End, is this Inſcription;

Benefactors to this Pariſh, 1706.

Mr. Henry Smith, *in the Year* 1642, *gave to this Pariſh two Pounds* per Annum, *for ever, to be received out of his Eſtate in the Pariſh of* Sevenock, *in the County of* Kent.

Mr. Francis Bridges, *and Wife, in the Year* 1624, *gave to this Pariſh two Pounds eight Shillings and ſix Pence* per Annum, *for*

for ever, to be received out of Chriſt *Church Hoſpital.*

Tho. Langham, *Eſqr. in the Year* 1695, *gave to this Pariſh, eleven Pounds* per Annum, *for ever, received of the* Mercers *Company.*

Mr. Timothy Reed, *in the Year* * .... *gave to this Pariſh, one Pound* per Annum, *for ever, received of the Lady* Daniel.

Doctor Martin Liſter, *in the Year* 1695, *gave to this Pariſh, five Pounds* per Annum, *for ever,* viz. *two Pounds to an Anniverſary Sermon, and three Pounds to the Poor, payable out of his Houſe in* Leaden *Street in* York.

To the Uſe of the Poor.

On a Tomb on the *South* Side in the Church Yard, is this Inſcription ;

Conditur hoc tumulo quicquid,
Mortale eſt Reverendi viri,
SAMUEL. SYMONDS, *Eccleſiæ* Anglicanæ,
Preſbyteri, admodum pii, probi
Prudentis, fidi,
Anima, quo digna fuit & quod
diu deperiit, ad Beatorum
Conſortium conceſſit Triceſſimo
die JANUARii, *Anno Domini* 1699.
& Peregrinationis ſuæ 45.

On

* *Sic Orig.*

On a Black Marble Tomb, at the *Weſt* End, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth interred the Body of
Mr. ARTHUR SHALLETT, *Merchant,*
who departed this Life the 4*th*
of February, 17$\frac{1}{11}$. *aged* 60.
Alſo
Here lyeth the Body of
JOSEPH SHALLETT, *Eſqr.*
Conſul of Barcelona, *who*
departed this Life, Auguſt *the*
4*th,* 1715, *aged* 58 *Years.*

Near the former, on a Black Marble Slab ſupported with Brick Work; in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of William
Sheldon, *late of this Pariſh,*
Gent. who departed this Life,
the 23*d of* January, 1700, *in the*
84*th Year of his Age.*
Alſo here lyeth the Body of
Mrs. Elizabeth Sheldon, *his Wife,*
who departed this Life the 25*th of*
January, 1708. *Aged* 83 *Years.*

On

On a Black Marble Tomb ſupported with White, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Mrs.
* Margate Whiting, *the Wife* * *Sic Orig.*
of William Whiting, *late*
Miniſter of Tuting, *who*
departed this Life the 16
Day of June, 1676.
Aged 84 *Years.*

On a Tomb Stone much ſunk, at the *Eaſt* End, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Thomas
Barkley, *late of* London, *Gold-*
ſmith, Sonn of Thomas Barkley,
late Rector of Cotgraves, *in the*
County of Nottingham, *who departed*
this Life the 6th of June, 1695.
Aged 31 *Years.*
Alſo Heſter Barkley, *Widow,*
Mother of the ſaid Thomas,
Daughter of Thomas Wright,
late Vicar of Ecclesfield, *in*
the County of York, *who dyed*
the 16th of June, *aged* 59 *Years.*
Alſo Jane Wright, *Maid Siſter,*
to the ſaid Heſter Barkley,

who dyed the 19*th of* September,
1695. *Aged* 49 *Years.*

At the *Eaſt* End is a Free-Stone Tomb, ſupported with Brick, on the Sides of which are two ſmall Marble Tablets, whereon, in Capitals, on the *North* Side, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body
of Mr. Francis Bridges,
late Citizen and
Salter of London,
ſometime of this
Pariſh, who de-
parted this
Life the 30*th*
of May.

On the *South* Side of the ſame Tomb, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

The Bodie alſo of
Sarah *his Wife,*
expecting the ſe-
cond comming of
Chriſt, *who ſhall*
change this vile Bo-
dy and make it like
unto his glorious

Body

Body. She departed
this Life, May 21. 1650.

On the *North* Side of another White Free-Stone Tomb, cover'd with an ordinary Black Marble, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacent Corpora
Gulielmi Beake, *Armigeri*, *Civis* Londinenſis, *natus* 4 *die*
* Novemberis, 1594. * *Sic Orig.*
Obiit 2 *die* Martii,
1667.
Et Mariæ *Uxoris*,
ejus natæ 22 *die*
Jan. 1597. *Obiit* 18.
Decembris, 1667.
Nuptæ 42 *Annos.*

On a fair Black Marble ſupported with White Free-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth the Body of
MARY PALMER, *late Wife of*
RICHARD PALMER, *of this*
Pariſh, who departed this
Life, January *the* 11*th*, 1711.
Aged 60 *Years.*
Here alſo lieth the Body of
RICHARD PALMER, *who*

departed this Life, May *the* 16*th*. 1713. *Aged* 56 *Years, who ſerved* KING CHARLES *the Second*, KING JAMES, KING WILLIAM, *and* QUEEN MARY, *and* QUEEN ANNE, *as Yeoman of the Guard.*

Here alſo lyeth the Body of MARY, *Neice to the above* RICHARD PALMER, *and late Wife of* BENJAMIN BENNETT, *of St.* Olaves, Southwark, *who departed this Life, the* 7*th Day of* Decem. 1714, *in the* 25*th Year of her Age.*

On a Black Marble Tomb ſupported with White Free-Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth
interr'd the Body of
Michael Mitford,
Eſqr. who departed this Life
the 27*th Day of* Auguſt, 1707.
Ætat. ſuæ 52.

On another Black Marble Tomb on the *South* Side, ſupported with White Free-Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth the Body
of George Langham,

of

of this Pariſh, Eſqr. who departed this Life the 4th of April, 1683.
Here alſo lyeth the Body of Thomas Juxſon, *of* Mortlack, *in this County of* Surrey, *Gent. who departed this Life the 7th of* June, 1705. *Aged* 69.

On a large Black Marble Tomb, ſupported with Black and White Marble, rail'd in with Iron Ballifters, is this Inſcription, on a Black Marble Tablet on the *North* Side;

Here lye the Bodyes of Sir RICHARD ATKINS, *Knt. and Bart. Dame* REBECCA *his Wife,* HENRY *their eldeſt Son,* ARABELLA *their eldeſt, and* REBECCA *their ſecond Daughter.*

CAMBERWELL.

Three Miles from *London*, in the Hundred of *Brixton*, and Deanery of *Southwark*, lies the Village of *CAMBERWELL*, where at ſome Diſtance from the high Road, lies the Church, in which are the following Remarkables.

In the *North* Window, is this Inſcription;

Willmi Muſchamp. . . . . .
Conſort. Dni. 1528.

In the *Eaſt* Window of the *North* Ile, is this Inſcription;

. . . . . .
Statu Willmi Muſchamp, Armigeri,
Et Agnetis, ... ejus Anno
Domini MCCCCCXX.

On the Left Side, is a Man kneeling at a Fald-Stool, and ten Sons behind him all in Gowns.

On the Right Side, is a Woman kneeling at a Fald-Stool, and ten Daughters behind her.

On a little Monument in the *North* Wall towards the *Eaſt*, is a Woman kneeling at a Fald-Stool, and underneath, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

LOMUS *Chaſt ſtock a fruitfull Branch did bring,*
Adorn'd with Vertues fit for Ladies bright;
Sir THOMAS HUNT, *on* May *Dais pleaſant Spring,*
Poſeſt the Fruit that was his Soules Delight.

His

His lovely JANE, *had two Sons by* Thomas Grimes, *Eſqr.*
And Daughters three,
With Wealth and Vertues meet for their Degree.
When twice 7 Teares, 6 Moneths, 10 Days were ſpent,
In wedlock Bands, and loyal Loves delight;
November *twelfth Day then ſhe was content,*
This World to leave and give to God his right.
Her 60 three Teares full compleate and ended,
Her Soule to God, to Earth her Corps commended.
1604.

Weſtward on the *North* Wall, on a Plate of Braſs in a Marble in the *North* Ile, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth buried the Body of Thomas Muſchamp, *Gent. youngeſt Son of* Francis Muſchamp, *Eſqr. he married* Elizabeth, *the Daughter of* Thomas Naylor, *of* Standiſh, *in the County of* Lancaſter, *Gent. who departed this Lyfe in certaine Hope of a joyful Reſurrection, the 3d Day of* May, *An° Dni.* 1637, *for whoſe pious Memory,* Elizabeth *his loving Wife, cauſed this Memorial for his Remembrance.*

On a Plate of Braſs *Eaſtward*, are a Man and Woman kneeling at a Table, behind him eight Sons, and behind her three Daughters, underneath is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth buryed the Bodies of JOHN BOWYER, *Eſqr. and* Elizabeth *his Wife, one of the Daughters of* Robert Draper, *Eſqr. They had Iſſue* 8 *Sons and* 3 *Daughters. And* John *dyed the* 10*th of* October, 1570, Elizabeth *after married* William Foſter, *Eſqr. and had Iſſue by him, one Son and one Daughter, and died the* 27 *of* April, 1605.

On a Plate of Braſs ſet in the *South* Wall of the Chancel, are the Figures of a Man in a Gown, and a Woman kneeling at a Table;

Underneath them, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth buryed the Body of Mathye Draper, Eſquire, who was married unto Sence Blackwell, Daughter of William Blackwell, of London, Eſqr. and dyed without Yſſue, the 21 Day of July, in the Yere of our Lord 1577.

On

On a Grave-Stone *Eaſtward* of the former, is this Inſcription;

Here under lyeth the Body of FRANCIS MUSCHAMP, *Gentleman, who deceaſed the* 20 *of* Auguſt, 1612.

On a Grave-Stone *Weſtward* in the ſaid *North* Ile, on a Plate of Braſs, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of HENRY LYNTOT, *borne at* Horſham *in* Suſſex, *who deceaſed the* 20 *of* November, 1600.

In the Chancel on the *North* Side, is a rais'd Altar Monument, where on Plates of Braſs, are the Figures of a Man in compleat Armour, and a Woman in the Habit of the Times. Each praying at a Fald-Stool, behind him are four Sons, and behind her ſeven Daughters. Underneath is this Inſcription;

Of your Charity, pray for the Soule of John Scott, Eſquire, and one of the Barons of our Soverayngne Lord the Kyngs Excheker, whyche John deceaſed the 7 Day of September, in the 24 Yeare of the Reygne of our Soverayngne Lord Kyng Henry the 8, and in the Yeare our Lord God XV^c^ and XXXII,

xxxii, **on whoſe Soule God have Mercy, and all Chriſtien Soules,** Amen.

On other Plates of Braſs adjoining, a Man in a Gown, and his Wife, kneeling, behind him five Sons, and her five Daughters, above is their Arms, and underneath this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Richardus Skynner, & Agnes, **Uxor ejus, qui quidem** Richardus **obijt 3 die** Januar. **A°. Dni.** 1407. Agnes **vero obijt 5 die** Martij, **A°. Dni.** 1499.

Above that is a little Alabaſter Monument, on which is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth interred the Body of Dame Anne Vernon, *deceaſed the firſt of* March, 1627. *Wife ſhe was to Sir* Robert Vernon, *Knt. and Clarke of the Greencloath to his Majeſty, and Mother of 7 Children to her ſaid Huſband yet living. Her Vertuous Lyfe and Godly End, God grant they all may imitate, that as ſhe is departed in Peace by Gods Mercy, and through Chriſt his Merits, they may all at the laſt Day meete again in Joy.*

On

On a Black Marble Monument, ſet *Weſtward* of the former, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

In hope of a glorious Reſurrection to Eternal Lyfe, by the Merits of Jheſus Chriſt, Here lyeth buried the Body of Dame Heſter Bowyer, *late Wife of Sir* Edward Bowyer, *of this Pariſh, Kt. and eldeſt Daughter of Sir* Anthony Aucher, *Kt. There was a happy Sympathy betwixt the Vertues of the Soule and the Beauty of the Body, of this Excellent deceaſed Perſon.*

She lived an holy Lyfe, and dyed the Death of the Righteous, Dec. 19. 1665. *A good Lyfe hath but few Daies, but a good Name endureth for ever.*

Above is a Hatchment.

In Braſs on a Grave-Stone at the Foot of the Chancel, under the Portraiture of a Man in a Gown, and a Woman, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Willielmus Skeinor, Generoſus, & Iſabella, Uxor ejus, qui quidem Williel-mus obiit ii die Menſis Auguſti, An° Dni. 1498. Quorum Animabus propicietur Deus, Amen.

On

On a fair Monument ſet in the *South* Wall of the *South* Ile, near the *Eaſt* Window, is this Inſcription;

Here ſleeps in Hope of Reſurrection, the Body of Sir PETER SCOT, *Kt. who having lived, deſired and beloved both of his Friends and Neighbours, deceaſed the* 28 *of* June, 1622, *and in the* 44 *Yeare of his Age, he married* Elizabeth *Daughter of* Edmund Kidermiſter, *Eſqr. one of the* 6 *Clerks of* Chancery, *and left behind him one Son and* 3 *Daughters, with their moſt ſorrowful Mother, who among other Teſtimonies of a pious Affection to his Memory, conſecrated this Monument in her Teares.*

Here might be Praiſes but he needes not them,
Theſe Puffs the Vertuous and the Dead contemne;
For ſuch are better pleaſed Good to be,
Then to be called ſo, and ſuch was he;
This then for Oſtentation raiſe we not,
Nor out of feere his Worth may be forgot;
But that the Readers and the Paſſers by,
Reflecting on his ſhrine of Death an Eye;
May minde their owne, ſo neither will the Coſt
Seem vaine, nor the beholder's Labours loſt.

On

On a Plate of Braſs on a Grave-Stone, in the *South* Ile, is the Portraiture of a Man in compleat Armor, and at his Feet is this Inſcription;

Of your Charity, pray for the Soule of Edward Scott, one of the Sons of John Scott, Eſquire, which Edward, deceaſed the 29 Day of Sept. A°. Dni. 1538. On whoſe Soule and all Chriſtian Soules, Jeſu have Mercy.

In the Wall over the ſaid Grave-Stone, is another Monument ſet up, with theſe Figures, firſt an old Man in a Gown, and a Woman in the Habit of the Times, in the Middle between them, and a Man in Armour looking *Weſtward.* Under the old Man is this Inſcription;

JOHN SCOT, *(the Son and Heire of* John Scot, *one of the Barons of the* Exchequer) *being married to* Elizabeth, *the Daughter and Heire of* John Robins, *of* London, *Merchant of the Staple at* Calleis, *had Yſſue* John, Richard, Edward, William, Bartholomew, Acton, *being alſo married to a ſecond Wife,* CHIS, *the Widdow of* John Sanford, *had Yſſue* Margaret; *and by* Margaret Bolton *his third Wife, had* Edgar, *and* Southwell, *of which his* 9 *Children,*

9 *Children*, Bartholomew Scott, *his* 5 *Son, repairing the decayed Ruins of his right Worſhipful and Ancient Family, reviveth the Memory of his Deceaſed Father.*

Underneath the Woman, is this Inſcription;

Bartholomew Scott, *(the Son of* John Scott*) Eſq; and Juſtice of the Peace, in the County of* Surry, *having no Yſſue of his Body begotten, liveth, notwithſtanding after Death by the never dying Commendation of his Vertues, being a Valiant, Wiſe, and Religious Gentleman, and leaving behind him* Peter Scott, *his Nephew, (the Son of* Acton Scott *his Brother) whome he had carefully and lovingly foſtered up from his Youth, the Heire of his Lands, and the Hope of their Family.*

This Gentleman was married to 3 *Wives, the firſt was* Margaret, *the Widdow of the right Reverend Prelate and Martyr,* Thomas Cranmer, *Archbiſhop of* Canterbury, *the ſecond was* Chriſtian, *the Widdow of* . . . . . *Citizen of* London, *the third and laſt was* Margaret, *the Widdow of* William Gardiner, *Eſq; Juſtice of Peace in the County of* Surrey.

Under

Under the Man in Armour is this Inſcription;

Margaret, *the laſt Wife of* Bartholomew Scott, *at her owne Coſt erected this Tombe, to the happy Memory of her beloved.*

In the *South* Ile, on a Blue Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth buried the Body of Anthony Stanlake, *Eſq; Citizen and Dyer of* London, *who departed this Lyfe the* 26 July, 1671. *being Aged* 68 *Years.*
Alſo here lyeth buried the Body of Anthony Stanlake, *eldeſt Son of the aforeſaid* Anthony, *who departed this Lyfe the* 23 *of* Sept. 1671.

At the *Weſt* End of the *South* Ile, on a Stone, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacent conſepulta corpora Jacobi Coleby, *Ludimagiſtri de* Camerwell, *& filia* . . . . . 30 *die* Sept. *filijque unic.* 4. Nov. 1651.

On

On a Braſs Plate at the Entrance into the Chancel, under the Figure of a Man in a Gown, is this Inſcription ;

Hic jacet Mighell Skenner, Generoſus, qui obiit 13. die Novemb. An°. Dni. 1497. Cujus anime propicietur Deus.

On a Blue Stone, *Weſtward* of the former, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyeth buried the Body of Margaret Dove, Wife of John Dove, Daughter of Mathew Kelcan, of Surrey, Gentleman, and had Yſſue by the ſaid John, 5 Sons and 4 Daughters, and deceaſed the 22 Day of Aprill, A°. Dni. 1582.

Lower on the ſame Stone, is this Inſcription ;

Of your Charity, pray for the Soule of Mary Chambers, the which deceaſed the 22 Day of Dec. in the Yeare of our Lord God 1538. Cujus anime propicietur Deus, Amen.

On

On a white Marble, on the Pillar on the left Hand entering the Chancel, is this Inſcription ;

This Monument is erected to the Memory of the Virtuous Mrs. Joanna Vincent, *by her moſt ſorrowful Husband* Thomas Vincent, *Eſq; one of the Juſtices of the Peace of this County, and Alderman of the City of* London, *to whome ſhe was Wife* 20 *Yeares, and by whome he had Yſſue* 5 *Sons and* 9 *Daughters, the laſt finiſhing her Mothers ſhort but pious Courſe, made Death her Triumph, not her Conqueror, in the* 57 *Yeare of her Age,*
the 22 *of* Febr. 1654.

She was one of the Daughters of Thomas Burges *of* Horby, *in the County of* Surry. *In her Grave at the Foot of this Pillar, is interred* Vincent Blaney, *Son to* Richard *and* Elizabeth Blaney, *he was Son to* Henry *Lord* Blaney, *and ſhe the eldeſt Daughter of* Thomas *and* Joanna Vincent, *he was born the* 17, *and buried the* 29 *of* March, $165\frac{4}{5}$.

O *Lord how Glorious art thou in thy Saints.*

What Solomon *ſcarce found, was truly here,*
And Tyme to come will hardly find her Peere;

For all the Vertues now in one you find,
One of ten thouſand ſhe excell'd her Kind;
Her vertuous Lyfe if writ, might t'all Inſtructions give,
To be a Wife, a Mother, Friend, and teach them live.

Above the Eſcutcheon are theſe Words.

Curſum peregi, fidem ſervavi.

Underneath are theſe Words.

Vincenti corona dabitur.

On a Plate of Braſs, which Dr. *Parr*, late Miniſter of *Camberwell*, ſhew'd me; taken formerly out of the Church, is this Inſcription;

Of your Charity pray for the Soule of Maſter Thomas Stacy, Maſter of Art, late Vicar of this Church, who deceaſed the 26 Day of Marche, the Yere of our Lord 1527. And for the Soule of William Benſon, and Sir Mathew Thomſon, Chapelenyes to the ſaid Maſter Thomas Stacy, on whoſe Soules, Jeſu have Mercy.

On

On the *South* Wall of the *South* Ile, on a white Marble Tablet, is this Inſcription;

M. S.
Ex adverſo hujus parietis in Cæmiterio requieſcit
MARGARETA,
Lectiſſima fœmina
GUIL. BOWLES, *Mil. ex* Margareta, *Conjuge (filia* JOAN. DONNE, *S. T. P. & Eccleſiæ St.* PAULI *Decani)*
Filia Obſequentiſſima
PETRI SCOTT *(nepotis* PETRI SCOTT, *Mil. ex unico filio* JOAN.) *L. L. D. liberæ Capellæ Regiæ Sancti* Georgii, *infra Caſtrum de* Windſor *Canon. per Annos prope* XIX. *vere Conſors.*
Communium liberorum, Petri, Margaretæ, Eliz. Barthol. Guil. *&* Iſabel. *ſuperſtitum* Joannis *inſuper &* Actoni *(quorum ille* Sep. 5. *A. D.* MDCLXXXI. *An. Ætat.* XV. *Hic infans defunctus eſt)*
Mater pientiſſima.
Suorum deſiderium, omnium deliciæ & dolor.
Obiit 5. Febru. *A. D.* MDCLXXXI.
Ætat. ſuæ XLV.
Juxta quam jacet ejuſdem maritus PETRUS SCOTT, *ſupra dict. qui* MARGARITAM (Clementis Spelmani, *Baronis* Scaccarii, *filiam) viduam reliquit.*
Obiit 26 *die* Decembris 1689. *Ætatis ſuæ* 49.

On the *North* Wall of the ſame, on a Marble, Curtain-wiſe, is this Inſcription;

M. S.
Here lye the Bodys of ROBERT WAITH, *Gent. Paymaſter of the Navy to King* CHARLES *the Second, who dyed on the* 28*th Day of* April, 1667. *And of* Robert Waith, *Gent. their eldeſt Son and Heir, who dyed the* 16*th of* Dec. 1686, *in the* 25*th Yeare of his Age.*
And of Robert Waith, *Gent. his Son, who dyed on the* 5*th Day of* Oct. 1686.
Reſurgemus.

On a ſmall Tablet on the *North* Side of the Altar, is this Inſcription;

This Altar-Piece in this Chancel, was ſet up, and the Chancel Wainſcoted, Railed in, and Paved, at the Sole Charges of Mrs. KATHERINE BOWYER, *Widdow, Anno Dom.* 1715.

On

On the *South* Side of the Altar, on a fair Marble Monument, is this Inſcription;

To the Memory
of ANTHONY BOWYER, *Eſqr.*
eldeſt Son of Sir EDMOND BOWYER,
of this Pariſh, Knt.
He was a Gentleman
generally eſteem'd in his Life-Time,
and univerſally well-read,
eſpecially in the Laws and Conſtitutions
of his Country,
which gave him an equal Averſion to Tyranny
and Anarchy.
He did Juſtice, ſhew'd Mercy,
and was a Friend to the Poor,
was borne Aug. *the* 4*th*, 1633,
was married
to KATHERINE *the Daughter of* HENRY ST. JOHN,
of BECKNAM *in the County of* KENT, *Eſqr.*
whoſe Piety erected this Monument.
He dyed June *the* 28*th*, 1709,
Anno Ætatis 76.

In the middle Ile, on a black Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Under this Stone lyes buried the Bodies
of Roger, Robert, Roger, Richard Byſshe,

John, Edward, *Children of* Robert Maddockes, *Eſqr. and* Anne *his Wife*; *likewiſe the Body of* Anne, *Grand-daughter of the ſaid* Robert Maddockes, *Eſqr. by his Sonn* Robert *now ſurviving, and likewiſe the Body of the ſaid* Robert Maddockes, *Eſqr. who ſerved his Country with the greateſt Integrity (as Paymaſter of the Royal Navy) under the Raignes of the late King* Charles *the* 2*d*, William *the* 3*d, and our preſent moſt gracious Soveraign* QUEEN ANNE.

On the *Weſtward* Gallery, in Gold Letters, on a blue Ground, is this Inſcription;

This Church was laid with Stone, new Pew'd, Glazed, 3 *new Galleries made, a Vault ſunk, the whole beautifyed at the Charge of this Pariſh, Anno Dom.* 1708.

In the Veſtry at the *Weſt* End, on a black Marble Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. KATHERINE ACTON, *late Wife of* EDWARD ACTON, *of this Pariſh, Gent. who departed this Life the* 25*th of* Decr 1715, *in the* 35*th Year of her Age.*

On

On a black Marble Grave-Stone near the former, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth
the Body of Mrs. YOUNG ACTON,
late Wife of JOHN ACTON,
of the Pariſh of ST. OLAVE,
in HART-STREET, LONDON, *Gent.*
who departed this Life
the 21*ſt Day of* February, 1715,
In the 29*th Year*
of her Age.

At the Entrance of a *North* Door, on a white Grave-Stone, is this mangled Inſcription;

Conditur hoc tumulo, variis vigilavit in oris,
Aſſiduus Chriſti Paſtor . . . . . gregis
. . . . poſt fata poteſt in limine . . . . ovilis,
. . . . . ut priſcam cum pietate fidem
Dupliciter venerit locum nam dicitur . . . . .
Hic lapis . . . . . litus dixit ad aſtra . . . . .
Pie . . . . . .
. . . . . .
NEHEMIAH LAMBERT,
tam charitate in proximos quam in . . . . .
Pietate conſpicui
S. Sanct. . . . . .
. . . . . denique promulgavit fidelitat . . . . .

Inſtruendæ Juventutis
. . . . . *Nati ipſe*
Anno MDCXLIV. *denati* 7 *Calend.* April MDCC.
Hanc Inſcriptionem Sacram
Eſſe mæſta voluit
Uxor.

At the *Eaſt* End of the Church-Yard, on a white Free-Stone Tomb, ſupported with Brick, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacent
Anna, Thomas, Henricus,
& Jana *(gemelli)*
Alexandri Jephſon, *M. A.*
Eccleſiæ Ramſden Bell-Houſe,
Eſſex, *Rectoris &*
Priſcillæ *Uxoris Liberi.*

On a Grave-Stone on the *South* Side of the Church, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyes the Body of
Henry Ballowe,
Gent. who died Sept. *the* 5*th*,
1715, *in the* 64*th Year*
of his Age.

On

On a black Marble Tomb, ſupported with Free-Stone, is this Inſcription;

UNDER THIS (IN A VAULT) LYETH
THE BODY OF ELIZABETH,
DAUGHTER OF SIR ROG. JAMES, *KT.*
LATE WIFE OF RI. PARR, *D. D.*
who departed this Life, Nov. 8.
1688.
For her { *Modeſty and Sobriety,* / *Prudence & Humility,* / *Charity and Piety,* } *Exemplary.*
M. S.
HERE ALSO LYETH HER HUSBAND
RICH. PARR, *D. D. VICAR OF THIS*
PLACE, ALMOST 38 *YEARS.*
OB. NOV. 2*d*, 1691.
He was
In Preaching conſtant, in Life exemplary,
In Piety and Charity moſt eminent, a Lover
of Peace and Hoſpitality, and in fine, a true
Diſciple of JESU CHRIST.

In this Vault lyeth the Body of Mrs. JANE BRADFORD, *Relict of* JOHN BRADFORD, *Dr. of Divinity, Prebendary of* Canterbury. *Ob.* 30. July, 1702, *aged* 67.

On

On a large black Marble, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth buried Sir Thomas
Gardyner, *Kt. the Servant of*
Jeſus Chriſt.

On a white Grave-Stone, near a ſmall *South* Door, is this Inſcription;

Under this Stone lyeth the Body of SARAH CARTER, *Wife of* GABRIEL CARTER, *who (in Hopes of a joyful Reſurrection) departed this Life*, 24 July, 1713, *in the* 33*d Year of her Age.*

Here alſo lye the Bodyes of John, Sarah, *and* Suſanna, *Children of the ſaid* GABRIEL CARTER, *and* SARAH *his Wife.*

Therefore be ye alſo ready, for at ſuch an Hour as ye think not of, the Son of Man cometh, 24 St. *Matt.* 44.

On a black Marble Tomb, is this Inſcription;

M. S. S.
Here reſteth the Body of Mrs.
Mary Harris, *Wife of Mr.* John
Harris, *Merchant, who deceaſed*
December 15. *Anno*
MDCLXV.

On

On a black Marble Tomb near the Wall, is this Inſcription ;

WITHIN A VAULT BENEATH, LYES BURIED THE BODY OF GEORGE ROFFEY, *Eſqr. WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE,* DECEMBER *THE 9th* 1707, *IN THE* 56 *YEAR OF HIS AGE.*

Here alſo is buried the Body of Mrs. ELIZABETH BREWER, *Widow, who died* Sept. 5. 1710. *Ætatis ſuæ* 88.

Here alſo is interred the Body of Mrs. JOHANNA RUSSELL, *late Wife of Mr.* SAMUEL RUSSELL, *Junr. Daughter of the late* GEORGE ROFFEY, *Eſqr. and* MARY *his Wife, the only Child that ſurviv'd her Father. She departed this Life on the ſeventh Day of* December, 1713.

Ætatis ſuæ 19.

Vitâ pulchra fuit, morte beata fuit.

On a white Free-Stone Tomb, ſupported with Brick, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyeth interred the Bodyes of Mr. Thomas Fox, *Merchant and Vintner of* London, *who departed this Life the* 24*th* July, *Anno* 1672.

And

And of Anne Fox *his Wife, who departed this Life the* 12*th Day of* Auguſt MDCLXXX, *aged* LXVII.

On a fair black Marble Slab, ſupported with white Free-Stone, is this Inſcription;

In this Vault lyeth interred the Body of
WALTER COCK, *Eſqr.*
One of HER MAJESTYS JUSTICES *of the* PEACE *for this* COUNTY. *He was a Gentleman zealous for the Good of his* COUNTRY, *and noted for his* CHARITY *and Benevolence to the Poor. Univerſally beloved and eſteemed by all. Who in his Life-Time purchaſed this* Ground *of the* PARISH, *for a Burial-Place for himſelf and* FAMILY *for ever. To whoſe bleſſed Memory this* TOMB *was erected, by his beloved Relict,* JOHANNA COCK: *He departed this Life the* 5*th Day of* January 1712, *in the* 52*d Year of his Age.*

On a black Tomb-Stone, at the *Weſt* End, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

This Stone is plac'd at the only Charge of Hannah Granſden, *Widdow, in Memory of her late Huſband* John Granſden, *and his Father* Robert Granſden, *who lyes here interred.*

His

His Father departed this Life the 28 *of* July, 1681, *aged* 64. *Her Huſband departed this Life on* Friday *the* 23. *Day of* May, 1690, *in the* 44 *Year of his Age.*

He was uſeful and helpful to all,
Examplar.

He had by the ſaid Hannah, *a Daughter named* Hannah, *deceaſed, and a Son now alive, named* John.

On ſome Pales ſurrounding a ſmall Ewe-Tree, is this Inſcription;

Under this Tree lyes the Body of John Branſden, *Gardiner, of this Pariſh, who departed this Life the* 12*th Day of* May, 1713, *in the* 41*ſt Year of his Age.*

May 13, 1717. Mrs. *Johanna Cock*, gave to this Pariſh about an Acre of Land, for a new Burial-Place, towards the *North Weſt* Side of the old Cæmitery, which ſhe confirmed to them (in Conſideration of a Pepper Corn yearly to be paid to her) before Sir *Jonathan Trelawny*, Biſhop of *Wincheſter*, who then conſecrated it, attended by ſeveral Clergy and Gentry of the adjacent Places.

DULWICH-COLLEGE.

About two Miles from *Camberwell*, in the Hundred of *Brixton*, (the richeſt in this County) bordering on *Kent*, is an Edifice containing two Quadrangles, called the College of *God's Gift* at *DULWICH*, founded and eſtabliſh'd by *Edward Alleyne*, Eſq; on *September* 13, 1619. By Virtue of Letters Patents, dated the 21*ſt* of *June*, 1619, for the Maintenance of one Maſter, a Warden, and four Fellows, three of which are to be Eccleſiaſticks, the fourth an Organiſt. The Tradition concerning the Occaſion of the Foundation, runs thus; That Mr. *Alleyne*, being a Tragedian, and one of the Original Actors in many of the celebrated *Shakeſpear*'s Plays, in one of which he play'd a *Dæmon*, with ſix others, and was in the midſt of the Play ſurpriz'd by an *Apparition* of the *Devil*, which ſo work'd on his Fancy, that he made a Vow, which he perform'd at this Place. In the Quadripartite Writing, which the Founder read and confirm'd, were contain'd the following Particulars, (witneſſed by *Francis* Lord *Verulam*, Lord Chancellor of *England*, *Thomas* Earl of *Arundell*, Earl Marſhal of *England*, Sir *Edward Cecill*, Kt. Sir

Sir *John Howland*, Kt. High-Sheriff of this County and *Suſſex*, Sir *Edmund Bowyer* of *Camberwell*, Kt. Sir *Thomas Grymes* of *Peckham*, Kt. Sir *John Bodly* of *Stretham*, Kt. Sir *John Tonſtall* of *Caſhaulton*, Kt.) *viz.*

I. *Recital of King* James *his Letters Patent.*

II. *Recital of the Founders Quadripartite Deed.*

III. *Ordination of the Maſter, Wardens*, &c.

IV. *Ordination of the Aſſiſtant Members*, &c.

V. *The Maſter and Warden to be unmarried, and always of the Name of* Alleyne.

VI. *The Maſter and Warden to be at leaſt of the Age of* 21 *Years.*

VII. *Of what Degree the Fellows ought to be.*

VIII. *Of what Condition the poor Brothers and Siſters ought to be.*

IX. *Of what Condition the poor Scholars ought to be.*

X. *From what Pariſhes the Aſſiſtants ought to be.*

XI. *From what Pariſhes the Poor are to be taken, and the Members of this College.*

XII. *The Form of their Election.*

XIII. *The*

XIII. *The Warden to ſupply upon a Vacancy of the Maſterſhip.*

XIV. *The Election of the Warden.*

XV. *The Warden to be bound by Recognizance.*

XVI. *The new elected Warden to Treat the College at his own Expence.*

XVII. *The Form of admitting the Fellows.*

XVIII. *The Form of electing the Scholars.*

XIX. *Election of the Poor of* Camberwell.

XX. *The Oath of the Maſter and Warden.*

XXI. ——— *Of the Fellows.*

XXII. ——— *Of the poor Brethren and Siſters.*

XXIII. ——— *Of the Aſſiſtants.*

XXIV. *The Office of the Maſter.*

XXV. ——— *Of the Warden.*

XXVI. ——— *Of the Fellows.*

XXVII. ——— *Of the poor Brethren and Siſters.*

XXVIII. ——— *Of the Matron of the poor Scholars.*

XXIX. ——— *Of the Porter.*

XXX. ——— *Of the Thirty Members.*

XXXI. *Of Reſidency.*

XXXII. *Orders for the Poor and their Goods.*

XXXIII. *Of Obedience.*

XXXIV. *Orders for the Chapel and Burial.*

XXXV. *Orders*

XXXV. *Orders for the School and Scholars, and Apprenticing them.*

XXXVI. *Order of Diet.*

XXXVII. —— *The Scholars Surplices and Gowns.*

XXXVIII. —— *Time for viewing Expences.*

XXXIX. —— *Publick Audit, and private Sitting-Days.*

XL. ——— *Audit and Treaſury.*

XLI. ——— *Of Lodgings.*

XLII. *Orders for the Lands and Woods.*

XLIII. *The Allowance of the Diet to the Maſter and Warden, and the Number, and Wages of Servants belonging to the College.*

XLIV. *Diſpoſition and Diviſion of the Revenues.*

XLV. *Diſpoſition of the Rent of the* Blue Houſe.

XLVI. *Concerning the Election of the Poor out of other Places than thoſe appropriated, upon a Deficiency in thoſe preſcribed.*

XLVII. *Concerning the Diſpoſition of Forfeitures.*

XLVIII. *The Statutes to be read annually four Times.*

XLIX. —— *The Diſpoſition of ſome Houſes in St.* Mary Overy's *Pariſh in* Southwark.

Notwithſtanding all the Solemnity of this Deodand, the Founder lived to change his Mind upon a ſecond Marriage, when he was very deſirous of revoking his Charity, but was not ſuffered. In his original Endowment, he has excluded all farther Augmentation from future Benefactions, and has conſtituted the Church-Wardens of St. *Giles*'s without *Cripplegate*, St. *Mary Overy's*, and St. *Botolph*'s *Biſhopſgate*, Viſitors, who upon any Diſagreement, which they cannot compromize, are referred to their *dernier* Reſort, the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*. The preſent Members, all ſworn in by the Archbiſhop, are,

Mr. *Thomas Alleyne*, Maſter, who is allowed 40 *l. per Annum*, and the Maintenance of a Man and Horſe.

Mr. *James Alleyne*, Warden, who beſides 30 *l. per Annum*, is allowed Maintenance for a Man and Horſe.

Mr. *Joſeph Billington*, Chaplain.

Mr. *James Hume*, Schoolmaſter.

Mr. *Hillary*, Uſher.

Mr. *Powell*, Organiſt.

The Chaplain is allowed 12 *l. per Annum*, and the three others 10 *l. per Annum*, and as well as Maſter and Warden, each 200 Faggots annually.

Beſides

Beſides theſe, are ſix Men and ſix Women, allowed each ſixteen Ounces of Bread, and two Quarts of ſmall Beer daily, and 200 Faggots yearly.

On the Outſide of the ſeveral Parts of this Building, are ſeveral Dates of Repairs; as at the *Eaſt* End of the Quadrangle, ——— 1656. ——— at the *Weſt* End, ——— 1651. ——— on which Side is ſituate the Picture Gallery, at the *North* End of which is the Year —— 1667. —— denoting the Repair of that Part, which fell down about that Time. In it are ſeveral worthleſs Pictures, and ſome not ſo bad, *viz.* the Founder, and his firſt Wife, *Henry* Prince of *Wales*, Sir *Thomas Greſham*, *Mary* Queen of *Scotland*, and ſeveral others given by Mr. *Cartwright* a Comedian, whoſe Picture is at the upper End.

On a Black Marble Tablet, over the Door fronting the Entrance into the inner Quadrangle, is this Inſcription;

Regnante Jacobo
primo, totius Britanniæ *Monarcha,*
EDWARDUS ALLEYN, *Armiger,*
Theromachiæ Regiæ Præfectus
Theatri Fortunæ *dicti Choragus*

Ævique ſui Roſcius,
Hoc **Collegium** *inſtituit,*
atque ad duodecim ſenes egenos
Sex ſcil. **Viros** *&* *totidem* **Faeminas,**
Commode ſuſtentandos,
Paremque **Puerorum** *numerum alendum,*
Et in Chriſti *diſciplina & bonis literis erudiendum.*
Re ſatis ampla inſtruxit.
Porro,
Ne quod Deo dicaverat poſtmodum fruſtra fieret
Sedulo cavit.
Diplomate namque Regio munitus, juſſit
Ut a Magiſtro, Cuſtode, *&* *quatuor* Sociis,
Qui & Conſcientiæ vinculis aſtricti,
Et ſua ipſorum utilitate admoniti,
Rem bene adminiſtrarent,
In perpetuum regeretur.
Poſtquam annos bene multos Collegio ſuo præfuiſſet,
Dierum tandem & bonorum Operum ſatur,
Fato *conceſſit.*
VI. *Cal.* Dec^ris. *A. D.* MDCXXVI.
Beatus ille qui miſertus eſt Pauperum.
Abi tu & fac ſimiliter.

At a ſmall Diſtance is ſituate the Chapel, wherein are the following Remarkables.

In

In the Chancel, on a Free-Stone, on the *South* Side, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth,
in Hope of the Reſurrection,
the Body of
Joane, *the religious and*
loving Wife of Edward
Alleyn, *Eſqr. Founder of*
this Colledge, who de-
parted this mortal
Life the 28*th of* June,
1623, *being in the*
51 *Year of*
Her Age.

Painted on the *South* Wall in the Shape of a Monument, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Jone Allene, *the religious*
and loving Wife of Edw.
* Allene, *Eſquier, Founder of* * *Sic Orig.*
this Chappell and Coledge, depa-
rted this mortal Life with-
out Iſſue, on Saterdaye,
being the 28 *of* June 1623.
And was ſolemnely
interred on the firſt

Daye of July, *following.*
In the Quire of this
Chappell.

On a greyiſh Marble in the Middle of the Chancel, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth buried the Bodie of Edward
Alleyn, *Eſquire, the Founder of this*
Church and Colledge, who died the
21 *Daye of* November, 1626.

There have been eight Lines more, but ſo worn out as to be now illegible.

On the *North* Side, on a Grave-Stone, of white Free-Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth
the Body of Anne
Jenſlowe, *late Wife to*
Philip Jenſlowe, *Eſqr. one of*
the Ordinary Sewars of the
Chamber to Queene Elyza-
beth, *and King* James *the* I.

Three Lines are worn out, and now illegible.

STRETHAM,

STRETHAM.

STRETHAM, is a ſmall ſcattering Village about a Mile in Length, and ſix Miles from *London*, much frequented by the Gentry and Citizens of that Place, bordering on *Dulwich*. It is a valuable Rectory, worth above 300*l per Annum*, and the Right of Preſentation in Mrs. *Howland*, Mother to the preſent Dutcheſs Dowager of *Bedford*, who has a fair old Brick Manſion Houſe here. Preſent Incumbent is the Right Reverend *Benjamin Hoadley*, D. D. and Biſhop of *Bangor*.

On the *South* Side of the Chancel, in a Window, have been ſome Figures, whereof now only that of St. *John* the Evangeliſt remains, under whom on a Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth the Body of Mr. Roger Norton, late Subdean of the Kings Chapell, and Perſon of this Church, which made this Wyndowe of his own Coſt. and deceſſed the xxvj Day of December, in the Yere of our Lord MV^c^xxvij. On whoſ Soule Jheſu have Mercy. Amen.

On a Braſs Plate, on a Grave-Stone, on the *South* Side of the Chancel, is this Inſcription ;

Hic jacet Dominus Willielmus Mowſarth, *quondam iſtius Eccleſiæ de* Myklam, *Rector, qui Obijt* 15 *Die* Octob. *Anno Dni. Millimo* v^c^xiij. *Cujus Anime propicietur Deus.* Amen.

On a white Free-Stone near the former, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lieth interred the
Body of Sir Matthew Howland, *Knight, and Gentleman Pentioner to Kinge* James, *and Kinge* Charles, *for many Years.*
Second Son to Sir Giles Howland, *Knight, of* Stretham, *in the County of* Surrey : *He departed this Life,* 7*th of* January, 1648.
Ætat. ſuæ 63.
And the ſaid Sir Matthew Howland, *married* Frances *the Daughter of* Edward Foeſſit, *of* Maribone, *in the County of* Middleſex, *Eſq*; *who had by her Iſſue one Sonne, and one Daughter,* Edward *and* Elizabeth.

The

The Righteous ſhall be in everlaſting Remembrance. *Pſalm* 112. 6.

Depoſitum Tho. Hobbes, *Armigeri.*

This is without Date, but within twenty Years.

Arg. a Bend Wavy, *B.* between two Popingayes proper, a Buſt.

Two ancient *Gothick* Niches were in the Chancel, but now defac'd.

In the Bellfrey is a cumbent Figure, of white Marble, in Maile, with a Lyon at his Feet, which was remov'd out of the Chancel. The Tradition here is, that it was *John* of *Gaunt*, Duke of *Lancaſter.*

The Viſitation of *Surrey*, records an ancient Monument of white Marble here in Armor, his Head lying on a Gauntlet, under his Feet a Lyon.

And that in the Body of this Church, has been a very fine old Monument, but without Inſcription.

Here

Here is a Dole every *Sunday*, of one and twenty Two Penny Loaves, given by Sir *Giles Howland.*

On the *North* Side of the Chancel, on a black Marble enchas'd in white, is this Inſcription;

In Memorie
Of my vertuous Wife, Rebecca Lynne,
Daughter of Mr. Samuel Garrard, *of* London, *Merchant, by whom I had* 4 *Sonnes and* 3 *Daughters, who died* 2. Aug.
1653.

A faithful loving Wife, more humbly deare,
Was never borne (although borne to lie here)
Were Solomon *on Earth, he would confeſſe,*
I found a Wife in whom was Happineſſe;
Sara, Rebecca, Rachel, *all theſe Three*
Had not more Duty, Wiſdome, Love than ſhee;
With Mary *ſhee did chooſe the better Part,*
Embracing Chriſt *her Saviour in her Heart;*
Unto her Mother Church a Child moſt true,
Though of that Number there be now but few;
She is gone to Heaven there a Place to have,
By her Redeemer Chriſt *who did her ſave;*
A vertuous Wife, on Earth the greateſt bliſſe,
O I! unhappy I, that do her miſſe;
Should I ten thouſand Years enjoy my Life,
I could not praiſe enough ſo good a Wife.
William Lynne.

On

On the *South* Side of the Chancel, is this Inſcription ;

Edmund Tilney, *of* Letherhead *in the County of* Surrey, *Eſq*; *Maſter of the Revells to Queen* Elizabeth, *and unto King* James, *the only Son of* Philip Tilney, *Gentleman-Uſher of the Privy-Chamber to King* Henry *the* 8*th*, *and of* Malin *his Wife*, *both of them buried here*, *and who was a Younger Son of Sir* Philip Tilney, *Knight Banneret*, *and Threaſurer of the Scottiſh Warres*, *under* Thomas *Duke of* Norfolk, *whoſe Siſter the ſaid Duke had then married for his ſecond Wife*, *and who was Sonne unto* Hewche Tyllney *of* Boſton, *in the County of* Lincolne, *Eſq*; *that was younger Brother unto Sir* Frederic Tillney, *Knight*, *who married the Daughter and Heir of Sir* Simon Thorpe *of* Aſheldthorne, *in the County of* Norfolke, *to his firſt Wife*, *by whom and by* Agnes Tyllney *his ſecond Wife*, *he had all his Succeſſion*, *and from whom are deſcended the Marques of* Wincheſter, *and the Earls* Arundell, Derby, Suſſex, Eſſex, Nottingham, Suffolk, Northampton, Dorſet, *and the Viſcount* Bindon, *and the Barons* Berkely, Stafford, Scroope, Morley, Sheffield, Hundſdon, Knowles, *and* Arundell.

His

His Coat of Arms is, Argent a *Cheveron*, *Gules* between three *Griffins Heads*, eraſed, beaked, *Or*. The ſecond Quartering is, *Gules* three *Water-Bougets*, Argent. The third Quartering is, *Demy* of *Eight*, Argent and *Gules*. The fourth, Argent *Semy Croſſe Croſslets Fichee*, three *Fleurs de lis*, Sable.

On a little Table hung up.

Party per Pale, *Baron* and *Femme*, ſc. Sable, a *Feſſe Or*, between three *Boys Heads*, croize *Or*, with *Snakes* about their Necks, and Sable a *Stagge*, rampant Argent.

Under it, is this Inſcription;

William Abjohn, **Captain** Stokes **of** .... Tytherton, **in Com.** Wilts. **married his Daughter and Heire.**

On the *North* Side of the Altar, on a black Marble Monument, enchaſed in white, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here beneath Sleepe in the Lord Jeſus, *his gracefull Servantes* (*Wives of* Tho. Hobbes, *Eſq*;) *memorable and exemplary for her Pietie, Humilitie,*

Humilitie, Modeſtie, &c. 1*ſt.* Suſannah (2*d.* Septr. 1623.) *eldeſt Daughter of Sir* Rich^d. Amcotts *of* Lincoln, *Kt. of the* Bath, *with their Infants,* Amye *and* Hannah, *and* Suſan *yet ſurviving,* 2*d.* Margarite, *Lady* Chiborne (23. Febr. 1628.) *eldeſt Daughter of Sir* Geor. Younge, *of* York, *Knt. with their onely Babe* Samuel, *and her hopefull Daughter* Catherine Chiborne.
The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, bleſſed be the Name of the Lord.

Suſanna *late a lovelye Lillye,*
Soon faded though ſhe be,
And Margarite *an Orient Pearl,*
Reſolv'd to Duſt yee ſee.
Yet Lillyes Roote ſhall ſpringe againe,
And Pearle repayr'd with Chriſt *to raigne.*

On a black Marble Tablet, enchaſed in white, on the ſame Wall, is this Inſcription;

CECELLA
ROBERTI GOODWINI, *de* EAST-GRENESTED,
In agro Suſſexienſi, *Armigeri, Filia*
GEORGII LEE,
Hoſpicii Lincolnienſis *Socii,*
Conjux Chariſſima
Hic ſita eſt.
Obiit puerperio
XXIII. Julii, *A. D.* MDCLXIIII.

MARIAM

MARIAM *unicam filiam.*
Ætatis unius Anni ſuperſtitem
Derelinquens,
Fama formæ ſuæ ſingularis egregiarumque
Virtutum, non exigit Elogium Sepulcrale,
Quia non moritura.

On a Braſs Plate on a Grave-Stone, underneath, is this Inſcription;

Orate pro Anima Domini Johannis Eſlifeld, **quondam Rectoris iſtius Eccleſie.**

On a black Marble enchas'd in white, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here below reſt in Hope of a glorious Reſurrection, the Bodyes of Robert Liveſay, *Eſqr. and* Amye *his Wife, of worthy Memory. He an Auntient Juſtice of Peace of approved Wiſedome, Integritie, Courage, and Induſtrie, Twiſe High-Sheriffe of this County. She a memorable Matron for pious Devotion, Charitie, Hoſpitality,* &c. *both Benefactors in Perpetuity to this Pariſh, dyed full of Dayes. He* 21. Aug. 1608. *aged* 81 *Yeares. She* 21. Nov. 1617. *aged* 76. *They together had Iſſue onely the religious Lady* Martha, *late Wife to Sir* Edw. Peyton, *of* Cambr. *Kt. and Bart. deceaſed* 26. Octob. 1673, *leaving Iſſue,* Anne, John, Edw. Rob. *and* Thomas.

The

The Memorial of the Juſt ſhall be bleſſed.

Liveſaye *the Name, God here them gave,*
And now Lives-aye *indeed they have.*

Honoris ergo poſuit Amyæ
Filius Tho. Hobbes, *Ar.*

On a beautiful blue and white Marble Monument, where under an Arch is an Urn, ſupported with two Boys holding Palm Branches in their Hands, on each Side of which is a Curtain, and underneath on a Tablet, is this Inſcription;

Here under lyeth the Body of JOHN HOWLAND, *late of* Streatham, *Eſqr. late ſurviving Son of* Jeffery Howland *of* Streatham, *aforeſaid, Eſqr. whoſe Corps are interred in the ſame Vault; which* John *married* Elizabeth *the eldeſt Daughter of Sir* Joſias Child *of* Wanſtead, *in* Eſſex, *Baronet, and had by her two Children,* Elizabeth *his Daughter and Heireſs yet living,* John *who dyed an Infant about* 3 *Months of age, the* 13 *of* May, 1684, *and was buryed at* Wanſtead *aforeſaid, and from thence his Corps were removed and layd here under, in the ſame Vault, with his Fathers,* John Howland *aforeſaid, which*

John

John Howland *the Father dyed the* 2*d. of* September 1686. *In Memory of whome his Widdow and Relict* Elizabeth *aforeſaid, cauſed this Monument to be erected.*

On a Braſs Plate in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyeth the Body of Anne Liveſey, *eldeſt Daughter to* Thomas Crompton *of* Bennington, *in the County of* Hertford, *Eſquier, Wife to* Gabriel Liveſey, *who dyed in Childbed the laſt Day of* January 1518, *whoſe Soule is at Reſt with God. Ætatis ſuæ* 20.

On a black Marble near the former, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyeth the Body of
Mrs. Alice Howland, *Daughter of Sir* Giles Howland, *Kt. who deceaſſed the* 30 *Day of* October, *Anno* 1609.

On another black Marble, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Obiit 11 *Die* Aprilis, *Anno Domini Milleſimo Sexcenteſſimo Viceſſimo Septimo.*
Ætatis ſuæ 40.
Tandem Reſurgo.

On

On a ſmall white Free-Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyeth the Body of Suſanna *Relict of* John Evelyn, *late of this Place, Eſqr. She dyed the* 31 *of* December *Anno Dom.* 1680, *in the* 75 *Year of her Age.*

On a Grave-Stone formerly on the Ground, now ſupplying an Arch on the *North* Side of the Altar, are the Figures of a Woman (the Head and upper Part of the Body torn off) at her Feet five Sons and two Daughters, and this Inſcription ;

Celeſtial Pryncelle thow bleſſed Virgin Mary,
Thy Servant Margret Cantlowe, call to Remembraunce
And pray to thy dere Sonne the Well of all Mercy,
To pardon her Treſpas and Fautes of Ignoraunce ;
Whiche to Hen. Cantlowe, was Wyfe wythoute Varyaunce
And Dowhtyr alſo to Nicholas Alwyn,
Mercers of London, God ſhelde them all from Synne,
The ſayd Margrete died v. Day of Marcii, Ao. 1486.

On a black Marble obſcur'd by the Wainſcoat, on the *South* Side, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here do reſt in Hope of a joyful Reſurrection, the Bodies of Samuel *the Son*, Mar-

geret *the Daughter*, Margeret *the Mother*. *And of* Michael Rabet *the Father, who was Rector of this Church* 46 *Yeares, and lived* 78 *Yeares, and died the* 5*th Day of* February, *Anno Domini* 1630.

On a black Tablet, in a gilt Frame, in Gold Letters, on the *North* Wall of the Body of the Church, is this Inſcription;

Thomas Holt, *late*
Rector of this Pariſh, gave
the Sum of twenty Pounds,
to go in Succeſſion for Ever, and
yearly to be paid by the old
Overſeers at their going out
of their Office, unto the new
Overſeers at their coming
into their Office, for ready
Money, for the preſent Supply of
the Poor, 'til Taxes can be collec-
ted, the Care of which I commend
to my Succeſſors, Rectors of this
Pariſh.

John Hind, } *Church-*
Edward Chalkhill, } *Wardens.*

In the Chancel, on the *South* Side of the Altar, is a ſmall white Marble Monument, in an oval Figure, adorn'd with Cheru-

Cherubims, and a Death's Head, underneath which, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body
of Walter Howland *alias*
Roberts, *late of* Briſtow-Cauſey,
in the Pariſh of Lambeth *in* Surrey,
Eſqr. Son of THOMAS ROBERTS, *ESQR.*
of Glaſſenbury *in* Kent, *and*
Grandſon to Sir MATTHEW HOWLAND,
and Nephew to Sir JOHN HOWLAND,
of Stretham *in* Surrey, *who*
departed this Life the 6th of Dec.
1692, *in the 55th Year of his Age.*
Alſo the Body of his only Son
JOHN HOWLAND, *departed*
this Life the 16th of July
1674, *in the 12th Year*
of his Age.

On a large Alabaſter and black Marble Monument, on the *North* Wall of the Chancel, are the Figures of a Man and Woman at Prayers, before a ſmall Deſk, holding Books open between them, with the following Inſcription, in Golden Letters, on a black Marble.

M. S.
Here lyeth the Body of John
Maſſingberd, *Eſquire, who departed*

this Life the XXIII. *of* November MDCLIII. *leaving* Cæcilia *his Wife with two Daughters*, Elizabeth *and* Mary, *the elder married ſome Yeeres before to* George Berkeley, *onely Son of the Lord* Berkeley *the younger, ſince to* Robert *Lord* Willughby *eldeſt Son of the Earle of* Lindſey.

On a black Marble Grave-Stone, on the *North* Side of the Altar, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacent Exuviæ Tho. Holt, *A. M. hujus Eccleſiæ quondam Rectoris, Ob.* 30 Novemb. *Anno Dom.* 1710. *Ætatis ſuæ* 56.

On the *South* Side of the Altar, on a black Marble Grave-Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Heere under reſteth the Body of Elizabeth, *late Wife of* Marke Wiſeman, *Gent. ſometime of this Pariſh, Daughter of* William Hoo, *of* Pauls Walden, *in the County of* Hertf. *Eſq; together with the Bodies of* Marke *and* Suſan, 2 *Children of the ſaid* Elizab. *By the ſaid* Marke, *which* Elizabeth *deceaſed the* 19 *of* Auguſt,

Anno

Anno Dom. 1643.
Sequitur Maritus.

On a black Marble near the former, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here reſts the ſacred Reliques
of the truely Virtuous and Religious
Cicelia Lee, *late Wife of* George
Lee, *of* Lincolnes-Inne, *in the County*
of Middleſex, *Eſquire, Daughter of* Robert
Goodwin, *of* Farely *in the County*
of Suſſex, *Eſq*; *and of* Mary *his*
Wife, who was the Daughter of Sir
John Rivers, *of* Chaford *in the*
County of Kent, *Baronet. She*
departed this Life the 24*th Day of*
July, *Anno Dom.* 1664. *Annoque*
Ætatis ſuæ 21.

In the *Eaſt* Window of the *South* Ile, under a *Red Roſe crowned Or*, are theſe Words;

. . . . . Ferechard *and*
Margret . . . . . *Wyf glazed* . . . . .

Under an Atchievement over the ſame Light, is this Inſcription;

The Honourable John Peers, *Eſq*; *Obiit* 17. March 168$\frac{8}{9}$.

Under the ſame Window, on a black Marble Grave-Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of the Honorable John Peers, *Eſqr. who was one of their Majeſties Councell in the Iſland of* Barbados, *who departed this Life* 17 March, 1688, *in the* 44 *Year of his Age.*

On a Free-Stone Tomb, at the *Eaſt* End of the Churh-Yard, is this Inſcription;

Within this Vault lies the Body of Mr. LUKE MOORE, *of the Pariſh of St.* GEORGE the Martyr, *in the Burrough of* Southwark, *Salter, aged* 46 *Years, who departed this Life the firſt Day of* Auguſt 1711. *He had Iſſue by* SARAH *his Wife, four Sons and three Daughters, of which lieth here two Sons, and one Daughter, in Hope of a joyful Reſurrection.*

Reader obſerve here lies interred the Duſt,
Of one once 'live: Good, Tender, Kind, and Juſt,
Pious to God, to Wife and Children Love,
To Servants Kind, to all did Honeſt prove;
Though all theſe Vertues had poſſeſs'd his Mind,
Yet torturing Anguiſh did his Body find.

As

As Torments here hath wrack'd his mortal Clay,
May endleſs Joyes ſucceed that painfull Day.

Uxor Mærentiſſima Mærens Poſuit.

On a Free-Stone Grave-Stone, on the *North* Side of the Church-Yard, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of John
Baker, *of* Greys-Inn, *Gent.*
who died May *the* 11, 1703, *aged* 56
Years.
Alſo the Body of Dorothy *his*
Wife, who died the 22*d of* December
1713, *aged* 69 *Years.*

In this Pariſh, in the Road to *Mycham*, on a Stone-Bridge, is this Inſcription;

This Bridge was erected by the
Worſhipfull Companie of Merchant-Taylors.

The medicated Springs here, are in the Ground *Eaſt* of the Green; they have a maukiſh Taſte; they were firſt diſcover'd about fourten Years ſince, but the Owner of the Ground hinder'd the Uſe of them. This (1673,) is the third Year that they have been commonly drank. It is a cold, weeping, and ruſhy

lay Ground; in hot Weather ſhoots a kind of Salt or Allum on the Clay (all blew Clay hath ſomething of Allum, *quod N. B.* perhaps all Clay) as in the ſower Grounds in *North Wilts*; it turns Milk for a Poſſet; five or ſix Cups is the moſt they Drink, but the common Doſe is but three, which are held equivalent to nine at *Epſom*.

In this Ground are now three Wells digg'd, the Middlemoſt whereof does give a *Vomit*. The Lockſmith that dwells here on the Green, told me he was much conſum'd, and very ill, and went to ſeveral Phyſicians, ſome of them advis'd him to drink *Epſom* Waters, which he did, but receiv'd no Benefit; he then drank of the hithermoſt Well, and on the ſecond or third Day it brought away four Worms, the leaſt whereof was five Foot long; one Worm that he voided was eight Foot and three Inches long, atteſted to me by ſeveral of the Neighbours *(fide digni)* and the Miniſter that ſaw it meaſur'd.

About fourteen Years ſince, ploughing the Ground, the Horſes ſlipp'd into that ſpringy Place, which was the firſt Diſcovery of this Water: Afterwards at Weeding-Time, the Weeders being very dry, drinking of it, it purg'd them, by

by which Accident the medicinal Virtue of them was firſt diſcover'd. The Ground goes at 10*l. per Annum*, Rent.

It works alſo by Urine as well as by Siege. It is good for the Eyes, a Taylor here, *&c.* have found much good by it for their Sight.

TOWTING.

In this Hundred lyes TOWTING, which has the Addition of *Graveney*, to diſtinguiſh it from lower *Towting*, or *Towting Beck:* It is ſituate in the high Road to *Ebiſham*, but the Church ſtands in the Road to *Mycham*. It is a Rectory; the preſent Incumbent is the Reverend Mr. *Timothy Turner*, M. A.

In the Church are the following monumental Inſcriptions.

On a black Grave-Stone in the *South* Croſs Ile, is this Inſcription;

ISAAC *onely Son of* ISAAC BRAND, *of this Pariſh, Gent. who through a Fall from his Horſe, departed this Life* MAY *the 3d* 1701, *aged 22 Yeares.*
Here lyeth interred the Body of ISAAC BRAND, *Eſqr. of this Pariſh, a worthy*

worthy Benefactor to the Poor of this and ſeveral other Pariſhes, as alſo to ſeveral Hoſpitals in LONDON, *and was Maſter of the worſhipfull* COMPANY *of* DRAPERS, *to whom he was likewiſe a Benefactour. He was* FATHER *of the aboveſaid* ISAAC BRAND, *and dyed the* 5 *of* September 1712, *in the* 68*th Year of his Age.*

On another black Marble Grave-Stone, in the Middle Ile, is this Inſcription;

Subtus
jacet GULIELMUS TURNER,
Colſdoniæ, *natus*
Octobris 19, 1694,
hic autem denatus
Octobris 15, 1714.
Filius TIMOTHEI TURNER,
Doctoris Artum,
utriuſque Parochialis Eccleſiæ
RECTORIS,
& LÆTITIÆ *Uxoris ejus,*
Morbillis cecidi, Chriſto veniente reſurgam.

On a black Marble enchas'd in white, on the *North* Wall of the Church, are theſe Words on the Sides, *(viz.) John, Elizabeth, Richard, Mary, Thomas, Robert,* and

and on the Tablet, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Sacred to the Memory
of Sir John Hepdon, *Kt. Gent. in Ordinary*
to his Majeſties Privy-Chamber, twice Envoy
to the great Emperour of Ruſſia, *and from him*
Delegat to divers great Princes and
Eſtates of Europe, *in all which Embaſſies*
and publique Negotiations, he accquit-
ted himſelf with much Fidelity, Prudence,
and Honour, and to promote the Intereſt
of Charles *the firſt, and* Charles *the* 2*d.*
ſpared neither Purſe nor Perſon,
though to the Prejudice of his owne.
He had by his dear Lady 6 *Cheldren,*
fower Sonns and two Daughters.
And having lived laudibly, died the 10,
of June, 1670, *in the* 59 *Year of his Age*
finiſhed his ſhort,
but well ſpent Pilgrimage.
To whoſe Memory his Sonne and Heir
John Hepdon, *Eſq*; *dedicates this Monument.*

On a black Marble Grave-Stone under the former, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of
Deputy
JOSEPH SCRIVEN,
who departed this Life the

5*th*

5*th of* Aug. 1704,
in the 73*d Year of his Age.*
And alſo the Body of
BRIDGET *his Wife, who*
departed this Life the 6*th Day*
of July 1707, *in the* 74*th Year*
of her Age.

On a Braſs Plate, fix'd in the *Eaſt* Wall of the Church, gilt, the Figures of a Man and Woman, fronting one another, and praying on each Side of a Deſk between them, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth Elizabeth Fitzwilliam,
died at London, *the* 10 *Daye of* April, 1582.
And William Fitzwilliam *of* Mitcham, *her*
Huſband, Eſquier, who died the 17*th Day of* July,
1597, *and at the Charge of* Anne Fitzwilliam,
there Daughter, and Sole Executrix to her Father.

On a white Free-Stone in the Middle Ile, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth
JAMES TURNER,
the Son of Timo. *and*
LETITIA *his Wife,*
who died Feb. 9.
1700.

On

On the *North* Side of the Altar, is an uncommon beautiful Monument, with this Inſcription;

In the Memory of that excellent Perſon Dame Eſther Bateman, *youngeſt Daughter of* John Searle, *late of* Finchly, *Eſqr. the Prudent, Virtuous, and dearly beloved Wife of Sir* James Bateman, *Knt. and Alderman of* London, *after* 18 *Years ſpent in the ſacred Friendſhip of Matrimony. She departed this Life the* 30*th* Sept. 1709, *in the* 35*th Year of her Age, leaving* 4 *Sons,* William, James, Richard, *and* Henry, *and* 3 *Daughters,* Anne, Judith, *and* Elizabeth.

Her Affectionate and ſorrowful Conſort, erected this Monument in Teſtimony of his conſtant Tenderneſs, Eſteem and Reſpect, for one of the beſt of Wifes. Anno 1710.

In the Church-Yard on a Tomb, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Sir John Maynard, *Knt. of the Noble Order of the* Bath, *who departed this Life the* 29*th Day of* July, Anno Dom. 1658.

Aged 66.

Heere

Heere lyeth the Body of Sir John Maynard, *Kt.* (*Sonne of Sir* John Maynard, *Kt. of the* Bath,) *whoe departed this Life* 14*th* May, 1664.

Aged 30.

On a Marble over the Door of an Hoſpital, fronting the Road to *Mycham*, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

This Building was erected at
the Charge of Mrs. Judeth
Bateman, *Widow of* Joas
Bateman, *late of* London, *Eſqr.*
July, Anno 1709.

This Hoſpital was Founded by the afore-mention'd Perſon, Mother to Sir *James Bateman*, Kt. and Baronet, late Lord-Mayor of *London*, in 1717. For the Benefit of ſix poor Alms-Women, who have an Allowance of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* each *per* Week; and each half a Chaldron of Coals yearly, and are put in by the preſent Sir *James*, after his Death by his Son, and ſo in Succeſſion by the eldeſt Heir of that Family.

In this Place are ſeveral very handſome Brick Houſes, particularly a fair Seat, and fine Gardens, belonging to Sir *James Bateman*, Kt. and Baronet.

MERTON.

MERTON.

In this Hundred lyes *MERTON*, about a Mile from *Towting*, the Church is but ſmall, and built of Flints.

On the *South* Side of the Chancel, on the Wall, is an Alabaſter Monument, bearing ſeveral Figures of Men and Women kneeling, and under them this Inſcription;

Here lyeth Gregory Lovell, *of* Merton-Abbey, *Eſquier, Cofferer of his Majeſties Houſehold, ſecond Son to Sir* Francis Lovell, *of* Harling *in* Norfolk, *he had two Wives,* Joan *Daughter of* ..... Whitehead, *by whom he had Iſſue,* Thomas, Mildred, Elizabeth, *and* Dorothy, *and Daughter of* Michael Green, *by whom he had Iſſue Sir* Robert Lovell, Henry, Thomas, William, *and* Gregory; *he lived to the Age of Threeſcore and* XV, *and dyed the* XVth *of* March, 1597.

The Coat of Arms is Quarterly, *viz.*

I. Argent, a *Chevron Azure,* between *Three Squirrels, ſejant Gules.*

II. Sable

II. Sable a *Croſse* between *Four Lyons Rampant*, *Or*.

III. Vert. *Two Cheveronells*, *Or*.

IV. *Barry of Ten*, *Or* and *Sable*, ſurchanged, with a *Lyon Rampant*, *Or*.

The Creſt is, the *Train* of a *Peacock*.

On a Grave-Stone of black Marble, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Elizabeth
Garth, *late Wife of* John Garth, *of*
Merton, *Gent. ſole Daughter and Heir*
of Richard Starr, *of* London,
Gent. by whom he had Iſſue 7 Sonnes,
Richard, John, Robert,
Thomas, William, Richard, *and*
John, *and* 4 *Daughters*, Elizabeth,
Mary, Rebecka, *and* Jane, *and*
dyed the 13*th of* January,
Anno Dom. 1640. Ætat. ſuæ 34.

On a Braſs Plate in a Marble Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Pray for the Soule of Kateryn Lok,
ſumtyme the Wife of William Lok,
Mercer of London, who deceſſed the
xiij of October, Anno xv^c xxxvij. On
whoſe Soule Jheſu have Mercy. Amen.

On

On a Tomb-Stone in the Church-Yard, on the *North* Side of the Church, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth interred the Body
of Mr. William Ruliſh,
Imbroiderer to King Charles
the 2*d, born in this Pariſh, being*
eminent both for his Piety
and Charity to the Poor of
this Pariſh, in his Life-Time;
and at his Death did bequeath
ſeveral Tenements in this
Pariſh to the value of 400 l.
for the putting out poor
Children born in this Pariſh
Apprentices. He departed this
Life the 4*th Day of* March 1687,
in the 82*d Year of his Age.*
Here lyeth alſo Mary *the Wife*
of the ſaid William Ruliſh,
who departed this Life April *the* 17*th*
1703, *in the* 86*th Year of*
her Age.

Every *Sunday* Morning is a Dole of twelve Penny Loaves, given by *Rowland Wilſon*, Eſq;

Near the Church ſtood a moſt magnificent Abbey, founded by King *Henry* I, for Canons of the Order of St. *Auſtin*, in 1121, which was dedicated to the ever bleſſed Virgin *Mary*.

The Abbey Walls (which are eight Foot high, of Flint) contain ſixty five Acres. A fine clear Stream runs through here, wherein are excellent Trouts; it paſſes by the Kitchen and drives a Mill; this Stream is the River *Wandle*, which riſeth at *Croydon*.

Here is but little of the old Building of the Abbey remaining. The Tradition is, that heretofore here were ſeven Rings of Bells, and ſeveral Chapels; one of them is remaining ſtill, with an old Pulpit, and two old Gates. That the Bells of St. *Mary Overy* came from this Abbey, I have heard Mr. *Pepys* and the Pariſhioners ſay, who alſo talk of ſeven Pariſh-Churches within theſe Walls, but they mean (probably) Chapels; the Prior of *Merton* Abbey was a Lord Prior. *In Prioria de* Merton, 1 *Corodie*. 1 *penſ.*

At the ſacrilegious Diſſolution it was valu'd, according to *Speed*, at 1039 *l.* 5 *s.* 3 *d.* by *Dugdale* 957 *l.* 19 *s.* 5 *d. ob. per Annum*. It has been generally obſerv'd fatal to its Poſſeſſors.

Walter

Walter Merton, Biſhop of *Rocheſter*, and Lord Chancellor of *England*, (Founder of *Merton* College in *Oxford*) began his College here, and after was perſuaded to place it in *Oxford*.

The Alms-Houſe at *Merton* was built by *Rowland Wilſon*, Eſq; *July* 1656, for ſix Women: Four Pounds *per Annum*, each, and half a Chaldron of Coals. The Ground behind the Alms-Houſe pays the Rent, which the Women receive.

He was formerly a Vintner, afterwards turn'd Merchant; his Coat of Arms is in the Abbey, 1624.

On a Bridge, near *Merton* Mills, is this Inſcription;

Laus Deo,
Donum Amici,
1633.

THAMES-DITTON.

On the River of *Thames* lyes THAMES-DITTON, in the Hundred of *Kingſton*, a ſmall Village: It is a Vicaridge; and the preſent Incumbent is, the Reverend Mr. *Pocock*. Near the Banks of the River ſtands the Church, which has, at

the *Weſt* End, a Spire compos'd of Slates: Within are the following Monuments, *viz.*

In the Chancel, on a flat Grave-Stone, on Plates of Braſs, are the Portraitures of a Man in a Gown, and a Woman; under them, is this Inſcription;

Here under reſteth the Body of John Cheke, Gent. who married Iſabell the Daughter of William Seilearde of London, and had Iſſue by her 6 Sons, named Roger, Humfrey, Anthony, Robert, John and William, who departed this Tranſitory Life, the 21 Day of October, in the Year of our Lord God 1590, and the 63 Year of his Age.

Under this are the Portraitures of the ſix Sons, and over the Man and Woman are theſe Arms.

Cheke.

A *Cock*, a *Creſcent* upon a *Creſcent*, dif. empaling.

Seilearde.

Quarterly, I. A *Chief Ermine.*

II. A

II. A *Croſs*, and a *Label* of five Points.
III. *Three Lions* Rampant.
IV. A *Lion* Rampant.

In the Center of all, a *Creſcent* for a Dif.

Under the Arms this Motto. *Chriſtus ſpes certa Salutis.*

On another Grave-Stone, on Braſs Plates, are the Portraitures of a Man and a Woman; behind the Man three Sons, and behind the Woman three Daughters, all kneeling; and under them, is this Inſcription;

Here under lyeth the Bodies of Robert Smythe, Gent. and Katherine his Wyfe, Daughter to Sir Thomas Blounte of Kinlett, Knyght, which Rob. died the 3 Day of Sept. 1539, and the ſaid Katherine died the 10th Day of July 1549.

Below theſe, on the ſame Grave-Stone, are alſo the Portraitures of a Man and a Woman; behind the Man fourteen Sons, behind the Woman five Daughters, all kneeling; and under them likewiſe, is this Inſcription;

Here under lyeth the Bodies of William Notte, Eſq; and Elizabeth his Wife,

Daughter to the above-named Robert Smythe, and Katherine his Wife, which Will. died the 25th Day of Nov. 1576, and the ſaid Elizabeth dyed the 15th of May 1587.

Over this Man and Woman, is this Coat of Arms.

Notte.

On a *Bend* between *Three Leopards Heads*, one in *Chief*, and two in *Baſe*, *Three Martlets.*

The Creſt is an *Otter*, with a *Fiſh* in his Mouth, in a *Tuſſock* of *Reeds.*

On a flat Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth Dame Jane Peyton, *Wife of Sir* Rob. Peyton, *Kt. one of the Daughters and Coheires of* Lyonell Robinſon *of* Cowton, *in the County of* Yorke, *Eſq*; *who died the* 17*th of* March 168$\frac{3}{4}$, *in the* 48*th Yeare of her Age.*

Over the Inſcription is this Arms;

Peyton.

Robinſon.

Sable a *Croſſe* engrail'd *Or*; a *Mullet* in the firſt Quarter, Argent, empaling Vert.

Vert. on a *Cheveron* betwixt *Three Bucks*, tripping, *Or*, *Three Trefoiles* ſlipp'd, Gules.

Over the Door of a new-erected Chapel, is written ;

DORMITORIUM HATTONIANUM, 1676.

On a flat Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription ;

Hic jacet Corpus Roberti Hatton, *Equitis Aurati, ob.* 13 *die* Majii, *Anno Dom.* 1684.

On another Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription ;

Hic jacet Anna Hatton, *relicta* Ricardi Hatton, *Equitis Aurati, & Filia* Kenelmi Jenaer, *Baronetti.* *Ob.* 9 Junii, *Anno Dom.* 1679.

On another Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription ;

Hic jacet Ricardus Hatton, *Armigeri, Filius* Ricardi Hatton, *Equitis Aurati, natu minimus, ob.* 3 *die* Oct. *Anno Dom.* 1681.

On another Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Corpus Mariæ Windeſor,
relicta Andreæ Windeſor, *Arm. ob.*
15 *die* Dec. *Anno Dom.* 1676.

On another Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Corpus Ricardi Hatton, *Equitis Aurati, ob.* 28 *die* Januarii, *Anno Dom.* 1677.

In the Window are theſe Coats of Arms;

Hatton.

Azure a *Cheveron*, betwixt *Three Garbs*, *Or.*

The *Creſt*, a *Hind* tripping, *Or.*

On an Atchievement, in a Lozenge, is *Hatton* empaling, Azure a *Croſs Parterre*, betwixt *Four Fleurs de lis*, *Or.*

This was for *Anne* the Relict of Sir *Richard Hatton.*

On another, *Hatton* empaling.

Brewſter.

Brewſter.

Sable a *Chevron Ermine*, betwixt *Three Stars* of ſix Points, Argent.

This was for Sir *Robert Hatton.*

In an Arch betwixt the Chancel and Chapel, on the *North* of it, is a Free-Stone Monument, built upon two Arches; within one of the Arches is a Plate of Braſs, upon which are the Portraitures of a Man in Armour, and a Woman; behind the Man ſix Sons, behind the Woman twelve Daughters, all kneeling; over the Sons on a Label,

Deus Miſereatur nobis.

Over the Daughters on a Label,

Et Benedicat nobis.

Between the Man and the Woman are theſe Arms;

Forde.

Quarterly, 1 and 4, *Three Lyons* Rampant crown'd, 2 and 3, *Party per Feſs*, and

and *Ermine*, a *Lyon* Rampant, *Party per Feſſe Frette.*

The Creſt is, a *Demy Lyon* Rampant, crown'd.

The Motto. *Que ſera ſera.*

Under all, is this Inſcription;

Here reſteth the Bodies of Eraſmus Forde, Eſquier, Son and Heire of Walter Forde, ſometime Treſorer to Kynge Edward the 4th, in his Warres at the winning of Barwyke, who was Heyre in Deſcent to Adam Forde, Knyght. And Julian the Wyfe of the ſaid Eraſmus, Daughter and one of the Heires of William .....

The reſt of the Inſcription is cover'd with a Seat built before it; on one Side of the Inſcription are,

Forde, quartering as before, empaling a *Croſse* engrail'd, a *Bordure.*

On the other Side,

Forde, quartering as before, empaling on a *Feſſe*, engrail'd betwixt *Three Wolves* paſſant, *Three Boars* couped.

Whatever

Whatever there is more, is alſo cover'd with the Seat.

In this Chapel, on the *North* Side of the Chancel, between the Chancel and *Hatton*'s Chapel, adjoining to the *North* Wall, is a plain Altar Monument; over it, on the Wall, on Braſs Plates, a Woman between two Men in Gowns; behind one of the Men two Sons and four Daughters; behind the other, one Son and four Daughters, all ſtanding; under them, is this Inſcription;

Here within do reſt the Bodies of Cuthbert Blakeden, Eſquyer, while he lyved, Sarjant of the Confectionary to King Henry the 8th, who departed this Lief in Anno Dom. 1540. Alſo of John Boothe, Eſquyer, while he lyved one of the ordinary Gentlemen Ushers, as well to the ſaid King Henry the 8. as to his Sonne King Edward the 6th, who departed this Lief, in Anno Dom. 1548. Alſo the Body of Julian Courtyne, the Wyef of the ſaid Cuthbert and John, who was the yongeſt Dawter of John Polſtead, Gentleman, and Anne his Wyef one of the Daughters of Robert Wheler, Gentleman. Which Julyan had Iſſew firſt by the ſaid Cuthbert, Anne, Mary, John, Cuthbert,

Cuthbert, Julyan, and Katheryne, and after by the ſaid John Boothe, Jane, Dorothe, Johane, John, and Myllyſent. And which Julyan made and erected this Monument, in Anno Dom. 1580, and in the 71 Yere of her Age, and dyed in the Month of July the 3d. 1586. She lyved 77.

Over the firſt Man are theſe Arms ;

Ermine Three Lyons Rampant, *Gules*, a Bordure engrail'd, over it *Blakeden.* (I believe the Bordure is Sable.)

Over the Woman are theſe Arms ;

Argent on a *Bend*, between two *Mullets Gules*, *Three Trefoiles*, ſlipp'd of the *Field*, on a *Chief*, Az. a *Pelican*, between *Two Lillies*, Ar. (Over this *Polſted.*) Empaling, *Or*, a *Camel* between *Three Demy Lillies. Catherine Wheeles*, couped in *Feſſe*, Sable (as I think) on a *Cheif*, Az. a *Katherine Wheel*, *Or*, between *Two Beſants.* (Over this *Wheeler.*)

Over the other Man are theſe Arms ;

Arg. *Three Boars Heads* eraſed and erected, Sable, (as I think.) Over this *Boothe.*

In

In the Body of the Church, round the Verge of an old Stone, narrower at the Feet than at the Head, is this Inſcription;

Phillippi de Lucy, Canonicus hujus Eccleſie

The Reſt not to be read.

On this is emboſſed a Croſs, the whole Length of the Stone, iſſuing out of a *Lucy*'s Mouth.

On a Braſs-Plate upon a flat Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth buried Ann Childe, *the Daughter of* William Childe, *of* Eaſt-Sheene, *in the Pariſh of* Mourclack, *Gent. who died the* 12 *Day of* May, *Anno Dom.* 1607, *of the Age of one Yeare, a Month and three Days, at the Time of her Death.*

Carv'd on a flat Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Expecting a joyful Reſurrection, here lyeth interred the Body of Ann Morgan, *the* .... *of* Reynold Morgan, *who departed this Life the* 8th *Day of* Nov. 1676, *aged*...*Years.*
Mors Mihi.

On

On another flat Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. Penelope Markham, *the Wife of Mr.* Elias Markham, *who died in Child-bed* Oct. 29, 1677, *and lieth here buried with* 3 *of her Children,* Elizabeth, Penelope, *and* Milecent, *Ætatis ſuæ* 35.

On another flat Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth the Body of Penelope Markham, *the Daughter of* Elias *and* Penelope Markham, *ſhe was borne the* 28 *of* Oct. 1673, *and died the* 4*th of* June, 1675, *aged one Year* 7 *Months and one Weeke.*

On a Monument fix'd to the *South* Wall, is this Inſcription;

Near this Place lieth interred the Body of Philip Leaman, *Eſq*; *Son of* Will. Leaman, *and of* Ayles *his Wife, of* Beacles *in the County of* Suffolke, *Gent. who by* Iſſabella *Daughter of* John Searle, *Citizen of* London, *had divers Sons and Daughters, of whom* John Leaman, *Eſq*; *the ſole ſurviving Son and Heir, out of a filial*

filial Reſpect and pious Care, hath fixt this Monument to the due Merit and Memory of his indulgent Father, who departed this Life in the 89*th Yeare of his Age,* Anno Dom. 1679.

Over it are theſe Arms ;

Leaman.

Azure a *Feſſe* between *Three Dolphins*, Arg. on the *Feſſe* a *Mullet* Sable for a Dif.

On another Monument, is this Inſcription ;

Near this Place lyeth the Body of Dorothy Sheppard, *the beloved Wife of* Robert Sheppard, *Eſq*; *who departed this Life the* 21 *Day of* Dec. 1674. *In which Place the aforeſaid* Rob. Sheppard, *was likewiſe buried the* 21 *Day of* Aug. 1661. *Non ſunt mortui ſed Dormiunt.*

Over it are theſe Arms ;

Sheppard.

Argent on a *Chief* indented *Gules*, *Three Poleaxes*, *Or*, empaling, Az. a *Feſſe Dancette* between *Three Cherubims*, *Or*.

In

In the *North* Iſle, engrav'd on a flat Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth interred the Body of John Wadbrooke, *third Son of* William Wadbrooke, *of this Pariſh, Gent. who dyed the* 20*th Day of* Nov. 1676, *in the* 31 *Yeare of his Age. Memento Mori.*

On another flat Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription;

Expecting a joyful Reſurrection, here lyeth the Body of William Wadbrooke, *Gent. who deceaſed the* 4*th Day of* Aug. 1664, *aged about* 64 *Yeares.* Death is to me great gain. *Here reſteth the Body of* Iſabell Wadbrooke, *Widow, Wife of the ſaid* Will. Wadbrooke, *Gent. of this Pariſh. Who died the* 3*d Day of* March, Anno Dom. 1676, *aged* 66 *Years. Who both ly interred under this Stone.* Glory to God on high.

On a Braſs Plate, under the Figures of a Man and a Woman, behind whom are four Daughters praying, is this Inſcription;

Here reſteth the Bodye of John Polſted, Gent. who departed this Life the firſt Daye

Daye of September, An. Dni. 1540, who had to Wyfe Anne Wheeler, Daughter of Robert Wheeler, Gent. by whom he had Iſſue Anne, Jane, Elizabeth, and Julian, the which Julian erected this Monument, An. Dni. 1582, in the lxxiij Yeare of her Age.

On a black Tablet, in Gold Letters, on the *North* Side of the Body of the Church, are the following Benefactions;

The
CHARITABLE GIFTS to the POOR of the Pariſh of THAMES-DITTON.

A GENTLEMAN *gave a Parcel of Ground called the Pariſh-Cloſſe, let for twenty Shillings a Year, to be paid to the Church-Wardens on* Candlemaſs-Day *for ever.*

HENRY SMITH, *gave four Pounds a Year to the Poor of this Pariſh for ever.*

Dame ELIZABETH HILL, *of this Pariſh, (Relict of Sir* John Hill) *gave four Pounds a Year, to four Poor labouring Men or Widows for ever.*

WILLIAM HATTON, *Eſqr. (of* East-MOLSEY) *gave to the Miniſter twenty Pound a Year, if he be choſen by the major Part of the cheif Inhabitants, the Church-Wardens to give a Weeks* * *Notis on the Sabbath Day to meet*

* Sic Orig.

on : But if not ſo choſen, then the Church-Wardens and Overſeers ſhall give it to the poor Inhabitants that do not receive Alms, till a Miniſter be choſen as aforeſaid, to be paid by Mr. HATTON TASH, *or his Heirs for ever.*

JOHN WICKER, *Yeoman, of this Pariſh, gave forty Shillings a Year for ever, to be laid out in good Houſhold Bread: Twenty Shillings worth on the firſt Day of* November, *and twenty Shillings worth on the firſt Day of* March, *to be divided by the Church-Wardens and Overſeers.*

Henry Prior, Richard Cockman,
Church-Wardens.
MDCCXVII.

LONG-DITTON.

About a Mile, diſtant in the ſame Hundred, lyes *LONG-DITTON*, ſo call'd from its Length, it being near a Mile from one End to the other. This Mannor was in the Poſſeſſion of the *Evelyns*, the laſt of whom, Sir *Edward*, left a Daughter and Heireſs, *Penelope*, behind him, marry'd to Sir *Joſeph Alſton*, Bart. who dy'd not long ſince, and this Eſtate deſcended to a Son of his own Name. It is a Rectory, has a handſome Church, conſiſting

conſiſting of a Body and two Iles. In it are the following Remarkables.

On the Wall on the *South* Side of the Chancel, is this Inſcription;

R. W. S. 1658.

On a black Marble Monument in a white oval Frame, fix'd to the *North* Wall of the Chancel, is this Inſcription;

Juxta
heic ſitum eſt Corpus
Thomæ Evelyn, *Militis*
Armigeri, tumulo in eodem ſepulti,
nuper Auguſtiſſimis Regibus Jacobo
& Carolo *Primo, Pentionarii,*
Pacis Juſticiarii fidelis,
hujus que * *Æcleſiæ Patroni candidi.* * Sic Orig.
Uxorem duxit filiam Annam, &
Hæredem Hugonis Gold *de*
Civitate Londinenſi, *Mercatoris,*
quæ ſeptem filios & quinque filias,
enixa eſt: ſic pie vivens, moritur.
ad cujus Memoriam optima &
chara conjux Monumentum
erexit 1661.

In the other Oval, is this Inſcription;

Here
lyes the Body of DAME
PENELOPE ALSTON, *Wife*
of SIR JOSEPH ALSTON, *BART.*
DAUGHTER and HEIRE of SIR
EDWARD EVELYN, *BART. who*
had for her Portion theſe two
MANNORS of LONG-DITTON,
and had ſeaventeen Child-
ren, ten of which ſhe buried,
and ſeaven ſurvived her,
viz. Joſeph, Evelyn, Corne-
lius *Sons, and* Penelope,
Elizabeth, Theadoſia, *and*
Diepatris *DAUGHTERS.*
Obiit 22 Junii 1714.
Ætatis ſuæ
42.
LIKEWISE
Here lyes in the the ſame GRAVE,
under the ſame Stone, the
Body of the aboveſaid Sir
Joſeph Alſton, *Bart.*
Obiit * ..... *Ætatis*
ſuæ * .....

---

* * Never fill'd up.

On

On a black Marble Grave-Stone underneath, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Corpus
Tho. Evelyn, *Militis*,
Reſurrectionem
expectans, mortuus
eſt 4*to die* Octobris,
Anno Domini 1659.
Ætatis ſuæ 72.

On another black Marble Grave-Stone, partly obſcur'd by the Altar-Rails, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Corpus
Dorotheæ Evelyn,
Relict. Tho. Evelyn,
Mil. Reſur. expectans,
mort. eſt 25 *die* Jun.
An. Dom. 1669.
Ætat. ſuæ 77.

On another black Marble Grave-Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Rails. . . . . *Corpus* Georgii Evelyn,
Armig. fil. nat. max. Ed. Evelyn,
Mil. & Bar. ſpe beat. Reſur.
mort. eſt, Sept. 13*tio Anno Dom.*
1685. *Ætat.* 22.

On another black Marble Grave-Stone, without the Altar-Rails, on the *North* Side of the Chancel, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Corpus EDVARDI EVELYN,
Mil. & Bart. in ſpe beat. Reſurr.
mort. eſt Maii 3. *Anno Dom.*
1692. *Ætat.* 67.

On another black Marble Grave-Stone, near the former, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Corpus Dom. Mariæ Evelyn,
Relict. Edvardi Evelyn, *Mil. & Barti.*
in ſpe beat. Reſurr. mort eſt,
1*mo. die* Jul. *Anno Dom.* 1696.
Ætat. 61.

On a ſmall white Marble Grave-Stone, on the *South* Side of the Altar, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacet Corpus Mariæ Glynne,
Infan. Gul. Glynne, *Barti.*
nat. Apr. 9*vo. mort. eſt,*
Apr. 28*vo. Anno Dom.*
1692.

On

On a Braſs Plate fix'd to a Grave-Stone, under the Figure of a Prieſt, is this Inſcription;

Here lieth Maſter John Haymer, **M. of Artes, and late Parſone of this Church, of whoſe Goods was deſpende an** C. **Markes among Poꝛe People, and upon High-Wayes nere unto this Town, and * win the ſame. On whoſe Soule Jheſu have Mercy.** Amen. * Sic Orig.

On a white Free-Stone on the Ground, near the former, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of Coll.
Will. Oglethorpe, *who dyed*
‖Decm. *the 9th*, 1706, *aged* 52. *He* ‖ Sic Orig.
ſerved 3 *Kings, and* * *hur preſent* * Sic Orig.
Majeſty Queen Anne, *in the Warrs,*
being a Commander 36 *Years.*
On the Right-Hand of this Stone,
lyeth the Bodyes of Paul Colton *of*
Milton *in* Berks. *Eſqr. and*
Suſanna *his Wife, who were*
both * *intherr'd* ‖ *togeter*, Nov. *the* 10. * ‖ Sic Orig.
1705.

On a black Marble Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription ;

M. S.
Viri Integerrimi ANTONII BALAM,
Generoſa Balamorum *Familia in Inſula* ELIENSI,
Oriundi
Qui cum ad quadrageſimum quartum Ætat ſuæ Anon* * *Sic Orig.*
Mercaturam optima Fama exercuiſſet,
Londini, *ubi notis omnibus gratus vixit,*
Omnibus pariter deſideratus occubuit
die 14 Februarii,
A. D. 169½.

On a ſmall black Grave-Stone, in the Middle Ile, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lieth the Body
of Richard Blake,
Sonn of Capt. Richard
Blake, *whoe dyed the* 17.
Day of May 167c.
Aged 3 *Yeares*
6 *Monethes.*

On a large black Marble Grave-Stone, is this Inſcription ;

Here lyes the Body of
Mr. ANTHONY DOWDESWELL,
who

who was interr'd the the 26. *of* Sept.
1710.
In the 54 *Year of his Age.*

At the *Weſt* End are the Figures of *David*, playing on his Harp; and on one Side *Time*, on the other *Death*, and this Inſcription painted under them;

This Church was cieled and beautified in the Year 1714. JOHN BROOKES, HENRY KEMPSON. *Church-Wardens.*

Underneath *Time*, is this Inſcription;

Job 14. *Verſ.* 2.

Underneath *Death*, is this Inſcription;

Job 30. *V.* 2.

On the Top are the Arms of the Prince of *Wales*, with *P. G.* on the Sides, on each Side a Fame blowing her Trumpet.

On one of the Pillars *Southward* of the Middle Ile, on a black Board in Letters of Gold, is this Inſcription;

The Gift of Hen. Smith, *Eſqr. to the Pariſh of* Long-Ditton, *is reduc'd*

to

to 56 *Shillings a Year for ever. The Gift to the Pariſh of* Long-Ditton, *called* Kings-Woodland, *at* 28 *Shillings a Year for ever*, 1716.

On the *Eaſt* Wall of the *North* Ile, is a fair black Marble Monument, enchas'd in white, is this Inſcription ;

Hic juxta ſitum eſt Corpus
ROBERTI HATTON, *Arm.*
qui in Peritia Legum
Muncipalium hujus Regni
Altiſſimum aſcendit gradum,
ad Annum Septuageſimum
Secundum fere perveniens.
Hanc vitam cum morte commutavit
Triceſimo primo die Martii,
Anno Salutis,
MDCXLI.
Spe requieſco.

In the ſame Ile, on a Braſs-Plate, under the Figure of a Man and Woman praying, is this Inſcription ;

Hic jacet Robertus Caſteltunn, Armig. unius Juſtic. Dni Regis ad Pacem Com. Surr. ac Clericus Placitorum in * Sco ejuſdem Dni Regis apud Weſtm. & Elizabeth Ux. ejus qui quidem Robertus,

* Sic Orig.

Robertus, Obiit xxiij die Decemb. Anno Dni Millimo v^c xxvij. cujus Anime propicietur Deus. Amen.

Underneath are five Sons and ſix Daughters.

On another Braſs Plate, under the Figures of a Man and Woman praying, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Hic jacent Corpora Rici Hatton, *&* Marie *Uxoris, ejus filiæ* Georgii Evelyn, *Arm. per Roſam Ux. ejus qui quidem* Ricus *duxit in Uxorem* * *predicam* Mariam *Lune* * *Sic Orig.* 7 Octob. 1566, *& habuerunt* † *exit tres filios & Sex* † *Sic Orig. filias poſtea predicta* Maria, *Obiit Martis* 29 Septemb. 1612. *Anno Etat. ſuæ* 63. *Et predictus* Ricus, *obiit Martis* 28 Janu. 1616. *Anno* * *Etat. ſuæ* 81. * *Sic Orig.* *Venite benedicti patris me,* * *poſſidite paratum vobis* * *Sic Orig.* *Regnum a conſtitutione Mundi, eſurivi & dediſti mihi Manducare, ſitivi & dediſti mihi bibere, hoſpes eram & Collegiſtis me,* Matth. 25. 26.

On a white Free-Stone at the *Weſt* End of the Middle Ile, is this Inſcription;

Mr. WILLIAM BROAD, * *Curet* * *Sic Orig.*
of Long-Ditton, *buried*
June *the* 20*th* 1708, *aged*
42 *Years.*

In

In the Church-Yard on the *North* Side, on a courſe Free-Stone Tomb ſupported with Brick, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth the Body of
Hannah *Wife of* John
Wardner, *who dep. this Life*
Dec. *the* 6. 1706, *in the* 28*th Year*
of * *Heir Age.* * Sic Orig.

Changed
From a Maid unto
a Vertuous Wife,
From frail Duſt to * *iam im-* * Sic Orig.
mortal Life.
From * *Childbaring,* * Sic Orig.
wherein ſhe was bleſt.
From this World where
Changes they do reſt.

EAST-MOULSEY.

In the ſame Hundred over againſt *Hampton-Court*, is ſituate *EAST-MOULSEY*, a Mannor formerly in the Poſſeſſion of the *Lydcotts*, and now in the *Clarkes*, the preſent Lord is Sir *James Clarke*, to whom it deſcended by the Death of his Father Sir *James*, in 1703; near the Church is a very handſome

ſome modern-built Houſe belonging to him. The Church is but ſmall, and has in it the following Monumental Inſcriptions, *viz.*

On the *South* Wall, on a ſmall white Marble Tablet, is this Inſcription;

M. S.
Hic juxta jacet humatum
Corpus HENRICI HAUGHTON,
Armigeri, Spelmondienſis,
in Comitat. Cantii, *qui occubuit*,
Morte die VII. Maii, *Anno Dom.*
MDCLXXVII. *& Ætatis ſuæ*
circiter LXIII.

On a ſmall black Marble Tablet, on the *North* Wall of the Chancel, enchas'd in white, is this Inſcription;

M. S.
Dni. Johis Lytcott, *Equitis Aurati, Dni. Maneriorum de* Mouſſey, *qui poſt juventutem ſuam in Bellis* Hibernicis, *ſumma cum laude Tranſactam, ornatus fuit, per Regem* Jacobum, *ordine Militari & Generoſus factus privatæ Cameræ Sereniſſimæ ſuæ Mti. duxit in Uxorem,* Mariam, *filiam Dni.* Nicolai Overbury, *de* Borton, *in Com.* Gloc. *Militis, de qua*

15 *ſuſcepit liberos quorum* Novem. *reliquit ſuperſtites, obiit plenus dierum & fidei* 16 *die* Sept. 1641. *Ætatis* 65.

MARIA RELICTA MÆRENS HOC POSUIT.

On another Marble Monument, fix'd on the ſame Wall, is this Inſcription;

This is
to the Memory of Sir JAMES CLARKE, *Lord of the Mannor of* MOULSEY, *who departed this Life the* 31*ſt of* March 1703, *in the* 57*th Year of his Age, and buried in this* * CHANSELL. * *Sic Orig.*
Here lyes likewiſe interred the Body of JAMES CLARKE, *Gent. Father of the ſaid Sir* JAMES CLARKE, *who departed this Life in* October 1663, *in the* 61*ſt Year of his Age.*
Here lyes likewiſe interr'd the Body of LYDIA CLARKE, *Mother to the ſaid Sir* James Clarke, *who departed this Life the* 1*ſt of* Auguſt 1696, *in the* 80 *Year of her Age.*
Here lyes likewiſe interred one Son and 6 *Daughters, Children of*
Sir JAMES CLARKE.

On another white Marble Monument on the Wall, is this Inſcription;

To the Memory of
JAMES CLARKE, *Eſqr.*

CHEIF

CHEIF CLERK *of the* KITCHIN *to her preſent Majeſty* QUEEN ANNE, *as he had been to* KING WILLIAM *and* QUEEN MARY, *ſometime* SERJT. *of the* CHANDRY *to* K. CHARLES *the* 2*d.* CONSTABLE *of the* CASTLE *of* DUBLIN, *and* STOREKEEPER *of the* CUSTOM-HOUSE *there*, COMPTROLLER *of the* HOUSHOLD *to the truly* NOBLE *and great* JAMES, *firſt* DUKE *of* ORMOND (*when* LORD-LIEU. *of* IRELAND) *and* STEWARD *of his* HOUSE *to the Time of his* DEATH.

He by ELIZABETH *his Wife had Iſſue two Sons (who dyed Young) and one Daughter married to Sir* JAMES CLARKE, *Lord of this* MANNOR.

He was alwayes a true Son of the CHURCH *of* ENGLAND, *to the Intereſt of which he firmly adhered, his cheif Pleaſure was to do Good, and be Uſeful to* MANKIND; *he was a dutiful Son, a kind Brother, a moſt affectionate Huſband, a prudent* Father, *a ſincere* Friend, *a faithfull Servant, and an excellent* Maſter; *he was pious without Superſtition, chearfull without* LEVITY, *and generous without Profuſeneſs,* TRULY *eminent for his exact Juſtice, unſhaken Honeſty, ſingular good Humour, and extenſive Charity, which Vertues made him beloved by the Good, honoured even by the Bad, regarded by the Great, conſulted by the Wiſe, and juſtly valued by all that knew him.*

He dyed univerſally lamented, NOV. *the* XXTH. 1709, *aged* 75 *Years.*

On

On a black Marble Tablet, enchas'd in white, fix'd in the *Eaſt* Wall, in Gold Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Clariſſimæ Memoriæ
Mariæ
Filiæ Edwardi Pynchon *de* Writel, *in Com.* Eſſex, *Militis*, *Uxoris* Gualteri *filii* Nicholai Overbury *de* Bourton, *in Com.* Glouc. *Militis*, *Matris* Mariæ *Primogenitæ ſuperſtitis &* Dorotheæ, *triduo poſt partum ad Cælitus præmiſſæ nono Martii Anno Salutis* MDCXXiij. *Ætatis ſuæ* XXII. *Octavo die a puerperio (Biennio in Conjugio tranſacto) inexorabili Morte præreptæ, Maritus ejus dilectiſſimæ dilectiſſimus Medullitus ingemiſcens Hoc poſuit.*
Quin ea una dum vixit agnovit quicquid aut fæminam aut Uxorem decuit, Illaque arrepta, ſolatium ex hoc reportat quod præmiſſa eſt non amiſſa.

Under the Tablets of the Decalogue, over the Altar, is this Inſcription ;

In lieu of the Commandments formerly written on the Wall (where by Conſent of the Pariſh he made his Pew) theſe Tables were placed here by Mr. BENSON, MDCCXII.

On

On a Braſs Plate in the Middle Ile, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth Anthonie Standen, *Gent. third Sonne of* Edmund Standen, *Eſqr. which* Anthonie *was Cup-Bearer to the King of* Scotland, *ſometime Lord* Darley, *Father to King* James, *now of* England, *and allſoe ſworne Servant to his Majeſty, who after much Experience of the various State of humane Things marying, bequeath'd himſelfe to a quiet and private Life, where notwithſtanding evermore endevoring (although with his owne Coſt) to make Peace betweene thoſe that were at debate, promoting the poore Mans Cauſe often with his owne Expence, and full of other pious Workes, departed this Life the* 10 *of* March 1611, *in the* 71 *Yeare of his Age. This Stone* Elizabeth *his Widdowe hath placed for a Remembrance of him.*

On a ſmall Marble Tablet, on the *North* Wall, near the Pulpit, in Capitals, is this Inſcription;

Here lyeth interred the Body of
Francis Eeedes, *Eſqr. who was borne the* 1. *of* Aug. 1572, *and dyed the* 26 *of* Aug. 1667, *in the* 95

Yeare of his Age.
Alſoe the Body of Richard Eedes,
Eſqr. Son of Francis, *borne*
the 1. *of* Aug. 1613, *and dyed*
the 16. *of* Jan. 1690, *in the* 77.
Yeare of his Age.
Alſoe Francis Eedes, *the Son*
of Richard, *borne the* 10 *of*
Aug. 1665, *and dyed the*
3*d of* Oct. 1690, *in the* 25
Yeare of his Age.

In the Church-Yard, at the *Eaſt* End, on a white Free-Stone ſupported with Brick, corner'd with Stone, in Capitals, is this Inſcription ;

Here lieth the Body
of Mrs. Grace, *the entirely beloved*
Wife of Joſeph Cent-Livre, *Gent.*
who in all her Life-Time was
a loving, true, prudent, and
faithfull Woman, and a dear,
indulgent, and tender Mother,
to her three Sons and two Daughters,
Obiit 28 Maii 1702.
* *Etat. ſuæ* 47. * *Sic Orig.*

The End of the Firſt Volume.

IN-

INDEX

Of the Names of PLACES *and* PERSONS.

A.

ABjohn, Will. 204
Acton, Catherine 183
——— Young 183
Alleyn, Edward 190, 195, 198
——— Jone 197
Alſton, *Sir* Joſeph 244
——— Penelope 244
Aſhmole, Elias 10, 11
Atkins, Arabella 151
——— Rebecca 151
——— Henry 152
——— *Sir* Richard 153,

B.

BAker, John 215
Balam, Anth. 248
Ballowe, Henry 184
Barbour, Johanna 35
Bardolf, Simon 74
Barkeley, Heſter 161
——— Thomas 161
BARNES 92
Bateman, *Lady* Eſt. 161
——— *Sir* James 222
——— Judeth 222
Bates, Elizabeth 36
——— Ellenor 72
——— George 36
BATTERSEA 185
Baynard, Anne 96
Beake, William 163
——— Mary 163
Bechers, *Sir* Will. 118
Becket, William 43
Benn, Anthony 41
Benoit, Marc Ant. 71
Mr. Benſon 256
Bentlie, John 72
Bertie, Robert 64
Betenſon, Jane 104
——— Richard 101
Blake, Richard 248
Blakeden, Cuthb. 235
Boreman, ... 43
Booth, John 235
Bowles, Margareta 179
Bowyer, Anthony 181
——— Catherine 180
——— Elizabeth 168
——— Heſter 171
——— John 168
Bradford, Jane 185
Brand, Iſaack 217
Branſden, John 189
Brawne, Anne 76
——— Richard 76
Brett, Catherine 80
Brewer, Elizabeth 187
Bridges, Frances 162
——— Sarah 162
Broad, William 251
Bromfelde, *Sir* Laur. 156
Brooke, William 157
Brouncker, Hen. *Vif.* 60
Browne, Martha 28
Buckley, Edward 121
Bull, Hannah 87
——— James 144
Burdet, Leiceſter 128

Burlace, *Lady* 52
Buſkett, Jane 50
Byfeild, Richard 85
C.
CAldewell, Elizabeth 136
CAMBERWELL 165
Cantlow, Margaret 209
Carnſey, William 52
de Caron, Noel 9
Carter, Sarah 186
Caryll, Blaſe 31
Cary, John 129
Caſteltunn, Robert 250
Cawſen, Grace 65
Cecill, *Sir* Edw. 97, 98
Cent-Livre, Grace 258
Chaworth, Rich. 70, 81
——— Sophia 64
Chambers, Mary 176
Cheke, John 228
Child, Anne 237
Chudleigh, Marg. 62
CLAPHAM 14, 150
Cleave, William 40
Clarke, *Sir* James 354
——— James 254, 255
——— Jonathan 84
——— Lydia 124
Clerk, Agnes 124
——— Nicholas 93
——— 154
Clutton, Richard 28
Cockayne, *Sir* Will. 47
Cock, Walter 188
——— Johanna 189
Cole, George 54, 55
Coleby, James 175
COMBE-HOUSE 47
Cotton, Robert 65
Coventry, Francis 84
Croford, Dorothy 158
Cromwell, Thomas 110
Cropley, Martha 80
D.
DAwes, *Sir* Tho. 126
Day, Thomas 157
Denham, *Sir* John 2
——— Dunton 25
Demſrene, Thomas 134
Diggs, Margaret 127
Dingley, John 68
DITTON, LONG 242
———THAMES 227
Dormer, Catherine 69
Dowdeſwell, Anth. 248
Draper, Matthye 168
Druſſet, Jane 52
DULWICH-COLLEGE 190
Duppa, Brian 59
E.
EEedes, Fra. 257, 258
——— Richard 258
Ellis, Frances 101
Engliſh, Joſiah 95
——— Mary 96
Eſſifeild, John 206
Evelyn, Dorothy 245
——— *Sir* Edward 246
——— George 245
——— Jane 42
——— John 42
——— Mary 246
——— *Sir* Thomas 243, 245

F.

FAne, Anthony 42
Featley, Daniel 10
Fines, James 100
Fitzwilliam, Eliz. 220
Fleet, *Sir* John 143
Fleetwood, *Sir* Gerard Dutton 123
Foote, Barbara 150
——William 149
Forde, Eraſmus 234
Forreſter, Jane 68
Foſter, Elizabeth 134
Fox, Thomas 187

G.

GAle, Robert 121
Gardyner, *Sir* Thomas 186
Garth, Elizabeth 224
Gauden, *Sir* Denys 14
Glanvill, William 156
Glynne, Mary 246
Goode, John 50
Goodwin, Cecella 205
Gower, Johanna 150
Granſden, Hannah 188

H.

HAll, William 81
Hallet, Anna 35
—— Thomas 35
Hamon, Robert 45
HAM 53
Hammett, John 50
Harris, Mary 186
Harvey, *Sir* Daniel 47
Hatton, Anne 231
—— Richard 231 232, 251
—— Robert 231, 250
—— Mary 257
—— William 241
Haughton, Henry 253
Hawarde, Elizabeth 27
—— John 27
—— Thomas 27
Hawkins, William 83
Haydon, John 21
Haymer, John 247
Hepdon, *Sir* John 219
Heuton, John 37
Hewett, Robert 52
Hickman, Walter 61
Hill, Elizabeth 241
—— Alice 208
Hobbes, Margarite 205
—— Suſannah 205
—— Thomas 201
Holt, Anthony 86
—— Thomas 210, 212
Honywood, Robert, 39
How, Gervas 148
Howland, *Sir* Matt. 200
—— John 207
—— Walter 211
Hunt, Jane 166, 167
Huſſy, Henry 137

J.

JAnſſen, *Sir* Theod. 97
Jay, Margarite 63
Jefferys, Robert 37
Jenner, *Sr* Tho. 56, 57, 58
Jephſon, Anne 184
—— Henry 184
—— Jane 184
—— Thomas 184
Jones, John 87

Johnſon, Catherine 32
——— Richard 149
Juxſon, Thomas 165
K.
KINGSTON 18, 19, 20, 21
——— *St.* MARIES CHAPEL 20
Kynnerſley, Clem. 78
L.
LAke, William 118
Lambert, Nehemiah 183
Langham, George 164
Lant, John 37
—— Richard 37
Leaman, Philip 238
Lee, Cicelia 213
Lewes, Robert 56, 57
Lewſton, Philip 106
Liſter, Hannah 155
Liveſay, Amye 206
——— Anne 208
——— Robert 206
Lok, Cateryn 224
Long, Jane 56
Lovel, Gregory 223
Lucy, Philip de 237
——— Mary 120
Luſher, Richard 111
Lygon, Henry 63
Lynne, Rebecca 202
Lynton, Henry 169
Lytcott, *Sir* John 253
M.
MAddockes, Robert 182
MALDEN 48
Markham, Penel. 238
Martyn, James 114
——— Edward 122
——— John 24
——— Mary 24
Maſſingberd, John 211
Mawhood, Anne 74
——— George 74
Maynard, *S.* Joh 221, 222
Mayo, Richard 26
MERTON 223
——— ABBEY 226
——— COLLEGE 48
Milner, John 36
Milleborne, William 92
Mitford, Michael 164
Moody, Keturah 72
——— Matthew 71
——— Samuel 71
Moreland, *Sir* Sam. 12
Morgan, Anne 237
Morley, *Sir* Thomas 49
MORTLAC 82
Morton, Albert 39
——— George 39
——— Mary 39
——— Thomas 39
EAST-MOULSEY 252
Mowſarth, William 200
Muſchamp, Francis 169
——— Thomas 167
——— William 166
Mylling, Thomas 102
Mynors, George 52
N.
NEW-PARKE 17
Norton, Roger 199
Notte, Elizabeth 229
——— William 229
Nuthall, Elizabeth 37

FINIS.

Nuthall, John 37

O.

OGlethorp, Will. 247
Ormſby, Jane 79
Overbury, Mary 256

P.

PAlmer, Cath. 115
——Mary 163
——Philadel. 119
——Richard 163
Parr, Elizabeth 185
—— *Dr.* Richard 185
Partridge, John 90
Payne, Thomas 125
Peachman, Chriſt. 77, 78
Peers, John 213, 214
PETERSHAM 53
Peyton, Jane 230
Plot, Robert 19
Polſted, John 240
Powell, John 130
——Suſan. 132, 133
—— Thomas 94
Pringham, Matthias 67
PUTNEY 110

R.

RAbet, Marg. 211
—— Michael 211
—— Samuel 211
Radford, Jane 75
Rawleigh, *Sir* Wal. 27
Rawlinſon, Tho. 139
Rennold, Jane 146
RICHMOND 60
Robinſon, Samuel 38
Roffey, George 187
Ruliſh, William 225
Ruſh, Samuel 155
Ruſſell, Johanna 187

S.

SAlter, Charles 34
—— Martha 34
Sayer, Henry 147
Scott, Bartholom. 174
—— Charles 23
—— Edward 173
—— John 23, 169, 172
—— Mary 23
—— Michael 23
—— *Sir* Peter 172
—— Reginaldus 23
—— William 23
Scriven, Joſeph 219
Shallet, Arthur 160
—— Joſeph 160
Sharpeigh, Mary 22, 24
—— Robert 22, 24
Shawys, John 21
SHEEN 58
Sheldon, Elizabeth 160
—— Gilbert 9
—— William 160
Sheppard, Dorothy 239
Simpſon, Joſ. 109, 110
—— Nicholas 109
Skeinor, William 171
Skenner, Mighell 176
Skern, Petrus 40
Skynner, Richard 107
Smyth, Gilbert 108
— Henry 131, 241, 249
— Robert 229
Snelling, Anne 31
—— Mark 30, 32
Snow, Edward 132
Somerby, Robert 43
Spelman, *Sir* Henry 44
Spiller, John 79

Squibb, Robert 104
Squier, Elizabeth 148
——— John 94
Stacy, Thomas 178
Standen, Anth. 257
——— Elizabeth 257
Stanlake, Anthony 75
Staunton, Edmund 26
Stint, Elizabeth 33
—— John 33
St. John, Oliver 138
——— Walter 147
Stowe, John 1
STRETHAM 199

T.

TAbleer, Will. 157
Taverner, Rich. 38
THAMES-FLUV. 20
Tilney, Edmund 23
TOWTING 217
Tredeſcant, Heſter 11
——— John 12
Turke, Richard 142
Turner, James 220
——— William 218
Tyndall, Stafford 9

V.

VErnon, Anne 170
Verſtegan, —— 16
Viliers, Francis 46, 47
Vincent, Joanna 177

W.

WAdbrooke, J. 240
—Iſabell 240
——— William 240
Waith, Robert 180
Walker, John 129
Walter, Katharine 105
——— Will. 104, 105
WANDSWORTH 14, 130
Wardner, Hannah 252
Wayt, ... 95
Welbeck, John 117
Welch, Andrew 125
Weſtcote, Robert 52
Whiting, Marg. 199
Wicker, John 242
Wigmore, Gilbert 69
Wilbraham, Ralph 107
Wilkinſon, Anne 30
——— Francis 12
Willis, *Bp.* Glouceſter 48
——— Suſannah 25
—— Thom. 25, 90, 91
WIMBLETON 14, 97
Windeſor, Mary 232
Wingfeild, Edward 77
——— Martha 73
Wiſeman, Eliz. 212
Wood, Ant. à *vid. Pref.*
Woodwarde, ... 53
Wraye, *Sir* Chriſt. 100
Le Wright, Robert 46
——— Dorothy 66
Wrote, Francis 34
——— Robert 34
Wyatt, Adam 23
——— Henry 23
——— Jane 23
——— Mary 23
——— Thomas 23
——— William 23
Wyld, Elizabeth 140
—— Nicholas 140
Wymondſole, *Sir* Robert 146
Wynn, *Sir* Richard 107
Wynter, *Sir* Edw. 140

The Grenville Library